THE

### WHOLE BOOK

OF

# SALMS,

Collected into

## INGLISH Metre,

RY

mas Sternhold, John Hopkins, and others, Conferred with the Hebrem :

orth and allowed to be fung in all irches, of all the people together, beand after Morning and Evening Praynd also before and after Sermons; and cover in private houses, for their ly folace and comfort, laying apart all dly fongs and ballads, which tend y to the nourishing of vice, and coring of Youth.

lames s.

e afflicted, let him pray : and if anyth im fing pfalms.

Coloffians 3. word of God dwell plent ofly in you, in all m, teaching and exhorting one another in s, hymns, and spiritual song spinging unto the in your hearts.

OXFORD, ted at the THEATRE. An. 1685

Be man 1

to wicke Notice t

por fat in the law afet his wh what law dif both da

ball be lik

in the rive la chringeth

e due tame

keleaf thatl

dorrith ftil ele all thing

will not the

the duft v

wind drives deselow that

judgment ita

yet the finne

d come in pi

why ! the

te the way

PS A

By did the G shatinge we didthe Jeve and is but wings and i

me and are it the Lord

we be bo

Itheir bone

atheir doct

steied thei

thethat in t

mke them a

in his vivat!

B moquit

in his fury t tien the Lot

wenointed.

may holy hil Itierefore,

de declare I

in I thre be a

mat thy re

misand coatt

shalt them

the Lord i

### A TABLE for the whole number of Pfalms, and alfo what Page you may find every of them.

Pjalm Foii 30 A Ll land and preife 1 78 Attend my scople 82 Amid the prais 200 All people that 81 BElight and Bleifed are they 128 Bleffed art thou 6 134 Behold and 142 Before the 144 Bleft bethe \$3 Donot, o God 127 | Xcept the 37 Give to the Grude, not 48 Great is the 44 God fave me 105 Give praifes 148 Give laud HElp, Lerd How long SI Have mercy 6 Have mercy Lord 67 Have mercy on us 73 However it be 48 How pleafant is or He that within INcline thine 20 In treuble 25 I life my 34 I will give 39 I laid, I will 4; Judge and revenge oz It is a thing Ico In God the nor I mercy will 109 in freechlefs 120 In trouble 121 I lift mine eyes 121 I did 19 heart GL Crd, in thy 36L Lord, keep 26 Lord, be my 35 Lord, plead 42 Like as the Lord, give thy 28 Lord God of 130 Lord, to thee

Pfalm 143 Lord, hear my 13 MY hepherd 32 My loui to 71 My Lord my 10; My foul ; ive 104 My Oul praife 146 My foul praife N Now Ifrael O Lerd, how are 7.0 Lord my God O God our Lerd 15 O Lord, within 17 O Lord, give car 18 O God my 21 O Lord, how joyful 11 14 1 220 Codmy God 2 10 Lord, I put 57 14 Ourcars have 4 11 O Lord, confider 6 55 O God, give ear 56 O Lord, theu 53 O God my God 640 Lord, unto a y 26 70 Cod, to me 24 /90 Cod, the Gentiles 35/34 O Lord, thou 31/95 O come let us 37/98 O fing yenow 41 102 O hear my 24 108 O God, my heart 2117 O all ye nations 4118 O give ye 7 123 O Lord, that heaven 7 121 O Lord, that near 122 Oit they now 13 11 O Lord, I am 16 133 O how happy 16 135 O praife the 18 136 O laud the Lord 33 139 O Lord, thou 4 141 O Lord, upon 45

18 PUt me not to 53 136 Praile ye the 59 147 Praile ye the SS ST REgard, O Remember David

5 59 SEnd aid, and 2069 Save me, O 13 26 Sing ye with 17 12; Such as in God 28 149 Sing ye unto

The man is 70 14 There is 61 10 The heavens 65 23 The Lord is

Folio Tfalm 65 24 The earth is 27 ine Lord is both 27 ine Lore

18 32 The man is bleft 26 35 The wicked with 30 4t The man is bleft 45 45 The Lord is our 46 50 The mighty God 66 50 The God of god 53 The foolin ma 53 57 Take pity for 60 55 Thy praise 76 To all that

I 80 Trou herd I 85 They hatt been 2 87 That city fhall 3 % To fing the 5 70 Thou, Lotd 5 70 Thou, Lord 5 73 The Lord as 5 97 The Lord doth 7 99 The Lord doth 110 The Lord did 11 112 The man is 18 125 1 hole that 21 138 Thre will I praise 24 145 Thee will I land U

75 UNtothee

2 W Hy did the 42 7 With he With heaft 44 52 Why dott thou 45 74 Why art thou 51 114 With heart I do 54 126 When that the 60 137 When as we fat 61

61 3 YEt righteom 62 58 Ye rulers that 64 113 Ye children.

15

Thefe ye shall have in this wife after the Pfalms. art my dear

61 Veni Creator. Venite, exultemus. Te Deum landamus

The Song of the bleffed M.
R Y Called Magnificat. The Lords Prayer, er ter nofter. Commandm he ten Commander athepotter Audi, Israel, Exed 10. anith an in

mailt them ye, O kir

therefore om the mat itged and di that ye fer mbling and

in fike m

PSALM i. T. S.
"He man is blest that hath not bent to wicked read his ear: Norted his lite as finners do, not fat in Icorners chair. winthe law of God the Lord ofethis whole delight: athat law doth exercife

alfo

ife

b

is tail be like the tree time general in give the rivers fide:
In white the forth most pleasant fruit is deep time and tide.
It is do that never fade nor fall,

seles that never fade nor fall, 20 shall things hall profper well,

hell not the ungodly med, hall be nothing for the duft which from the earth sinderives to and ire-trefor whall not the wicked men judgment thand upright: will net the ungodly mea, yetthe finners with the just

ruby! the way of godly men the Lord is known lete the way of wicked men inite be overthrown.

PSALM ii. T. S.

PSALM ii. T. S.

up did the Geattles tumultaraile,
whatinge was in their brain?

whithe lewith people mule,
up it is but vain?

things and rulers of the earth
man and are all bear

me and are all bent othe Lord and Christ his fon,

ite among us fent. we be bound to them ! fay they; Atheir bonds be broke : atheir doctrine and their law

stheir doctrine and their law neight their yoke. dethat in the heaven dwells, toings will deride: uke them all as mocking-flocks, what the world lo wide.

his his wrath the Lord will fay in his fury trouble them, then the Lord will ray, bemointed him my king

rey holy hill : therefore, Lord, preach thy law, the declare thy will. all have in this wife the Lord himfelf alms art my dear and onely Son,

minat the request:

Med M saland coath of all the earth
nifest. he shall be possest.

y, or mail the in I thee begot. I people I will give to thee,

whalt them broife even with a maces mendan a the potters flores, falt break and a mondan a the potters flores, falt break and a with an iron rod.

wye, O kings and rulers all, T H the therefore and learn'd, om the matters of the world idged and differn'd.

> that ye ferve the Lord above embling and in fear; but with reverence ye reloyce m in like manner.

12 See that we kifs and eke embrace his bleffed Son, I fay, Lett in his wrath ye fuddenly perish in the mid-way.

13 If once his wrath never to fmall thall kindle in his breath: O then all they that truft in Chrift thall happy be and blett. PSALM iii. T.S.

O Lord, how are my foes increast, which vex me more and more ! 2 They kill my heart when as they fay, God can him not reftore.
3 But thou, O Lord, art my defence,
when I am hard bestead: My wer hip and mine honour both, and thou hold'it up my head.

4 Then with my voice upon the Lord
1 did both call and cry: And he out of his holy hill did hear me by and by. 5 I laid me down, and quietly

I flept, and role again : For why I I know afferedly the Lord will me futtain.

6 If ten thousand had hem'd me in. I could not be afraid : For thou art fill my Lord and God, My Saviour and mine aid. Rife up therefore, fave me, my God, for now to thee I call : 7 For thou haft broke the cheeks and teeth of thefe wicked men all.

8 Salvarion onely doth belong to thee, O Lord above: Thou dott befrow upon thy folk

thy bleffing and thy love.
PSALM 1v. T. S.
God that are my righteousness, ord hear me when I call : Thou hait fet me at libert; when I was bound and thrall. 2 Have mercy, Lord, therefore on me, and grant me my request: For unto thee uncerfautly to cry I will not reft.

3 O mortal man, how long will ya my glory thus delpise? Why wieder ye in vanity, and follow after lies! 4 Know ye that good and godly men the Lord doth take and chufe : And when to him I make my plaint, he de th me not r fufe.

Sia not but find in awe therefore, examine well your heart: And in your chamber quietly fee you vo rielves convert. 6 Offer to Got the far thee of righteoufres, I fay: And look that in the living Lord you put your truit alway.

7 The greater fort crave worldly goods, and riches do etablace : But, Lord, grant us thy countenance, thy a our and thy race 8 For theu thereby falt make my beart more toyful and more glad, Then they that of their corn and wine full great increde have h.d. 9 In peace therefore lie down will I. taking my rett and fleep :

For thou only wilt me, O Lord, alone in fafety Keep.

I Neline thine cars unto my words, O Lord, my plaint confider : 2 And hear my voice, my King, my God, to ther I make my prayer.

Hear me betime. Lora, tarry not, for I will have respect, My prayer early in the morn to thee for to direct. 4 And I will truft through patience in thee my Godalone : Thou art not pleaf'd with wickednels,

PS A L. M. v. T. S.

and ill with thee dwells none. 5 And in thy fight fhall never itand thefe surious foois, O Lord; toou hait always abhor'd. & The liars and the flatterers, thou fhait dettroy them than ! And God will hate the blood-thirfty, and the deceitful man. 7 Therefore will I come to thine house, And reverently will worthip thee toward thine holy place. \$ Lord, lead me in thy righteoulnels, for to confound my foes : And exethe way that I shall walk before my face difclofe. 9 For in their mouths there is no truth, their heart is foul and vain :

Their throat an open fepulchre, their tongues do glofe and fain. To Destroy their falle confpiracies. Subvert them in their heaps of fin, which have rebellion wrought. It But those that put their trust in thee, let them be glad always, And render thanks for thy defence, and give thy name the praife. 12 For then with favour wilt increase the juft and righteous ftill : And with thy grace, as with a field,

PSALM vt. T. S. Ord, in thy wrath remove me not, though I deferve thine ire : Ne yet correct me in thy rage, O Lord, I thee defire. 2 Fer I am weak, fherefore, O Lord, of mercy me forbear ; And heat me, Lord ; for why? thou know it

defend him from all ill.

my bones do quake for fear.

3 My foul is troubled very fore, and vexed vehemently But Lord, how long wilt thou delay to care my mifery & Lord, turn thee to thy wanted grace, my filly foulup take:
O fave me, not for my deferts, but for thy mercies face.

5 For why ! no man among the dead remembreth thee one whit Or who skall worthip thee, O Lord, in the infernal pit ! 6 So grievous is my plaint and moan, that I wix wonderon. faint ;

All the night long I wash my bear with tears of my complaint. 7 My fight is dim, and waxeth old with anguish of my heart,

For fear of table that be my foes, aniwould my foul ubvert. 8 But new away from me, all ye that work iniquity: For why? the Lord hath heard the voice of my complaint and cry.

7 He heard not onely the request and prayer of my heart; But it received at my hands. and took it in good part. 10 And now my foes that wexed me the Lord will loon defame : And fuddenly confenna them all, to their r. bake and dame. PSALM vii. T. S.

O Lord my God, I put my truft and confidence in thee : Save me from them that me purfue, and eke deliver me. 2 Left like a lion he me tear and rend in pieces finall While there is none to fuccout me and rid me out of thrall.

3 O Lord my God, if I have done the thing that is not right, Or elfe if I be found in fault, or quilty in thy fight: 4 Or to my friend rewarded ill, or le t him in dittrefe, Which me perfu'd most cruelly, and hated me caude is: 5 Then let my foes purfue my foul, and eke my life down thrust Unto the earth, and allo lay

Start up, O Lord, now in thy wrath, and put, my foes to pain: Perform the kingdom promifed to me which wrong fastain. 7 Then shall great nations come to the and know thee by this thing. If thou declare, for love of them, thy felf as Lord and King. 8 And as thou art of all men hidge,

mine honour in the duft

O Lord, now judge thou m According to my righteoufness and mine integrity. The Second part. o Lord, ceafe the hate of wicked men and be the luit mans guide: 10 By whom the ferrets of all hearts

are learched and defery'd. II I take my help to come of Ged, in all my pain and fmart, That doth preferve all those that be That doth of pure and perfest heart. 12 The just man and the wicked both God judgeth by his power: So that he feels his mighty hand even every day and hour. 13 Except he change his mind, I dies for even as he should Imite. He whet; his fword, his bow he bends,

14 And doth prepare his mortal darts, his arrows keen and fharp For them that do me perfecute, whiles he doth mifchief warp. 15 But lo, though he in travail be of his devilish forecast.

And of his mischief once conceived, yet brings forth nought at latt. 16 He dig: a ditc's and delves it deep, in hope to hurt his brother : But he fhall fall into the pit that he digg'd up for other.

If Thus wrong returneth to the hurt

aiming where he may hit:

of him in whom it bred, And all the mifchief that he wrought shall iall upon his head. 18 I will give thanks to God therefore And with my fong will praise the mane

ot him that is most high. PSALM.

PSA don't Le me thy wor Same fur othe he v sly the m suit onf thole bab mees the when I fee arks of th in, the me cier as the athing is ties doit is ut is mans mon doft it htion haft n ingels in d bu hatt cro agiory and n haft pref the works

this feet it he should i theep, and n tin the fields of the air. dithat the re fore most id that art e mous and works the 28 A L. iert and ill fing la

es declare the glad an my for tat my foes ed unto \$ al down flat agreat powe but revens of and all n awith jeft ille a righte doft rebuke naed to cont

ward the mannot be be thou ha their town bit their fan thall the v.c theu, that h the feat of e Merent wil indice he v aid and ever

will yield w man his ri proteder of te they be all adverfity Riuge and th they that Ki wiorfakeft n necefficy.

The feet ells in Sion eg all na s and w

psaLM. viii. T. S. me etty works every where. fame furmounts in dignity the he vens clear ! sly the mouth of facking babs still enfound thy foe-thole babes thy night is feen, pages they disclose. uft rfue, when I fee the heavens high, satks of thine own hand ; b, the moon, and all the ftars, der as they frand athing is man, Lord, think I then, thoudoft him remember f ut is mans pofteri ty, wondott it confider ! thou haft made him little leis ingels in degree : what crowned bim alfo sgiory and dignity. n haft prefer'd him to be lord ithy works of wonder : this feet haft let all things, out. he fhould keep them under. theer, and neat, and all beafts elfe, to the fields do feed: bef theair, fish in the fea,

1,

ne

me

y,

wrath

em,

dge,

earts

d,

et be

oth

jeş

di,

rts,

27,

ht

re

20.0

M.

of that art our Lord, mous and how wonderful e to th PS A L. M. ix. T. S. ment and mouth anto the Lord ull fing laud and praife: for of all thy wonderous works, and declare ziways. dle glad and much reloyee me my fongs extel thy name deflarry fkie.

fore moit I fay once again,

ditht the rein breed.

ht my foes are driven Lack med unto Bight : Midown flat, and are deftroy'd great power and might. at revenged all my wrong, nd and all my grudge : with jeftice hear my caufe, Marighteous judge.

with rebuke the heathen folk, sided to confound, mound the memory be thou haft made good difpatch, their towns deftroy'd: luft their fame with them defac'd,

which is above more shall reign, the feat of equity Merent will maintain. a lutice he will keep and guffe tid and every wight: will yield with equity

hall the world to wide.

man his right. protector of the poor ime they be opprest: hall adverfity winge and their reft. they that know thy holy name, wiorfakeft not their fuit

necefficy. The second port. ells in Sion hill : ong all nations

12 For he is mindful of the blood of these that be opprest: Forgetting not the afflifted heart that feeks to himfor reit.

13 Have mercy, Lord, on me poor wretch, whose enemies still remain, Which from the gates of death are wont

to raife me up again.
14 In Sion that I might fet forth thy praise with heart and voice, And that in thy faivation, Lord, my foul might ttill relayce.

If The heathen flick falt in the pit that they themfelves prepar'd, And in the net that they did fet their own feet fait are fnar'd. 15 Coa thews his judgements, which were for every man to mark, When as ye fee the wicked man jie trantin his own wark. 17 The wicked and deceitful men go down to bell for ever,

And all the people of the world, that will not God remember. 18 But fire the Lord will not forget the foor mans grier and pain : The parient people never look for help of God in vain.

19 O Lord arife, left menerevail that be or worldly might: And let the heathen folk receive their indgement in thy fight. 20 Lord firike fuch terror, fear, and dread, into the hearts of them, That they may know affuredly they be but mortal men. PSALM x. T.S.

W Hat is the cause that thou, O Lard, art now to far from thine, And keepest close thy countenance from as this traulous time?
2 The poor do perift by the proud and wicked nens defire: Let them be taken in the craft

that they themselves conspire. 3 For in the luft of his own heart the ungodiy dothdelight: So doth the wicked praise himself, and doth the Lorddespight. 4 He is to proud, that right and wrong he fetteth all apart : Nay, nay, there is no God, faith be, for thus he thinks in heart.

5 B-cause his ways do prosper fill, he doth thy laws neglect. And with a blan doth puff against fuch as would him correct. 6 Tufh tufh faith he, I have no dread, lett mine ellate hould change: And why! for all acverfity to him is very ftrange. 7 Hi mouth is full of carfedness,

of fraud, deceit, and guiles Under his tongue doth mischief fit, and travailall the while. 8 Helieth hid in ways and hole: to Cav the innocent : A ainst the pour that pass him by his cruel eyes are bent

And like alion privily If he may fnare them in his net, to spoil poor simple men. he croucheth down, I fay a 1: So are great heaps of poor men made by his firong power, his prey.

A. 3

The

19Thou hear'ft OLord, the poor mens plaint their pra ers and requeft : Their hearts then wilt confirm, until thine ears to bear be preff : 20 To judge the poor and fatheriefs. and help them to their right; That they may be no more .ppreft by men of worldly might. ISALM xi. T.S. I Trust in Ged, how dare ye then fay thus my ford until,

Fly hence as fast as any fowl, and hide you in your hill ! 2 Rehold, the wicked bend their bows, and make their arrows preft To fheet in fecret, and to burt the found and harmlefs breatt. 2 Of worldly hope all flays were fhrunk,

and efearly brought to nought: Alas, the just and righteous man whit evil hath he wrought ! 4 But he that in his temple is most hely and most high And in the heavens bath his feat of royal Majetty, The poer and fimple mons eflate

confidereth in his mind. And fearcheth out full narrowly the manners of mankind; 5 And with a chearful countenance the righteons man will afe : But in his heart he doth abhor all fuch as mitchief mule ;

6 And on the finners cafteth fnares as thick as any rain,

Pire and brimftone, and whirlwinds thick, Eating my people even as bread, appointed for their raid. appointed for their rain.
7 Ye fee then how a righteous God doth righteoufnels eu brare

And to the just and upright men shews forth his pleasant face. PSALM xii. T.S. HElp, Lora for good and godly men And faith and truth from worldly men

is parted clean away 2 Whefe deth with his neighbonr talk, his talk is all but vain : For every manbethinketh how to flatter, ive, and feign.

3 But flattering and deceitful lips, and tongues that be fo flout To fpeak proud words and make great brags, the Lord foon cuts them out.

PSAL. xiii. T.S. How long with thou forget me Lori, How long wilt thou thy vilage hide, as thou h thou wert offended ! 2 In heart and mind how long fhall I with care termented be ! How long eke shall my deadly foes thus triumph over me ! 3 Behold me now, my Lord my God,

and hear me loar oppreft, Lighten mine eyes, left that I fleep as one by death poffett : 4 Left that mine enemy faw to me, hehold, I do prevail: Left they also that hate my foul, rejoyce to fee me quail. 5 But from thy mercy and goodness v hope wall never fart

In thy relief and laving health right glad fhall be my heart. 6 I will give thanks unto the Lord, and pr. iles to him fing : Becaufe he hath heard nev requeft, and granted my withing

PSALM xiv. I.S.

T'Here is no God, as folia men ailirm in their mad mood : Their drifts are all corrupt and vain, not one of them doth good. 2 The Lord beheld rom heaven high the whole race of mankind ; And iaw not one that fought indeed the living God to find. The went all wide and were corrupt, and truly there was none That in the world did any good, I fay, there was not one 4 Is all their judgment fo ar loft, that all work mifchiet ftill

5 When they thus rage, then fuddenly great fear o . them fhall tall t and will maintain themail 6 Ye mock the doing of the poor, to their reproach and fhame:

Because they put their trust in God, and call upon his name. 7 But who shall give thy people health, and when wilt thou sulfil Thy promite made to Ifrael From out of Sion bill !

8 Even when then thalt rettore again fuch as were captive led, Then Jacob hall therein reloyce, and Irrael be glad.

PSA wit Latd. s thy most b the man who dofe works a n fe heart o nie tongue Weto his ne body, goo is willingly nich mieht rbetin his nkious wie ittiele that

meigh he r tot hedoth mat pattet! n meny and for to nurt oth brite or Wholo dot's that here is t I never pe 1 er in the Wo PS

make th mu

Seath and

at keepeth

Ord, Keep and do con uart my C BLerd, Ehru l gire miv 2 att in the w id manely t surfue tha they thall h nich run as offer to th mit is to

mofe inge all not tou a lips fhall for why? t faine in her idthou art tyrent, my The place w bleauty di Mie berita 10 otheleafe n

thank the tounde ftand Earby his me o teach me Het the La ol truft bir the doth f therefore I Warefore de both rei bes filt d

when I this Thou wilt m, Lord, t Bu vet wilt umption f b But wilt

or all treas Of perfect i mi power of

O Lord, gi

Pfalm xv. xvi, xvii, xviii. psal. M w. 7. 5.

Lat. within thy tabernacie
of peaks being the inhabit fill! And hear the prayer that I put forth with lips that do not feign. 2 And let the judgement of my cause thou wilt thou receive to dwell thy most holy hill? proceed always from thee : And let thine eyes sehold and clear re man whole li'e is uncorrept. this my fimplicity. me works are inft and itrait: 3 Thou haft well try'd mein the ni . ht. and yet couldn't nothing find That I have ipoken with my tongue me tongue fpeaks no deceit. that was not in my mind. we to his neitbour doth none ill 4 As for the works of wicked men, hody, goods, or name. and path- perver e and iff, For eve of thy most holy name, mich might impair the fame mitin his heart regardeth not I have refrained still. pkious wicket men : 5 Then in thy paths that be most pure hthefe that love and fear the Lord flav me, Lord, and preferve: maketh much of them. That for the way wherein I walk my fleps may never werve. meath and all bis promifes 6 Far I do call to thee, O Lord, at keepeth faith fully, reigh he make his covenant fo furely thou wilt me aid : Then hear my prayer, and weigh right well tit hedath lafe thereby. the worse that I have faid, mat patteth not to ulary a mony and hi- coin, 7 O thou the faciour of all them for to nurt the innocent that put their truft in thee, toth brite or elfe purloyn. Declare thy thrength on them that fpuin Whole dot's all things as you fee against thy maiestie. 8 O keep me as thou wouldest keep hat here is to be dene, all never pe rich in this world, the apple of thins eye:
And under covert of thy wings win the world to come. defend me fecretty. PSAL M. xvi. T. S. The fecond part. Ord, keep me ; for I truft in thee, o From wicked men that trouble me pd do con els indeed and daily me annoy, fourt my God, and of my goods, Ant from my oes that go about my foul for to deftroy To Which wallew in their wordly wealth, fo full and eke fo fat. l give my goods auto the faints tin the world do dwell That in their pride they do not fpire mmely to the faithful flock sertue that excel. to freak they care not what. they fhall heap forrows on their heads, It They lie in weight where I hould pa's, tich run as they were mad, with crait me to Confound: And musing michief in their minds, to call me to the ground. 12 Mach like a ion greedily offer to the idol-gode: mit is too bat. lafor their bloody facrifice Moferings of that fort. that would his prey embrace : all not touch, nor yet thereof Or lurking like a lions whelp a lips fhall make report. within tome fecret place. for why? the Lord the portion is 13 Up Lord in haite, prevent my foe, and caft him at thy feet: faine in eritance : Sa e thou my foul from the ill man, sidthou art he that doft maintain tyreat, my lot, my chance. and with thy fword him finite. The place wherein my lot old fall, 14 Deliver me, Lord, by thy power bleasty did excel: ath please me wonderous well. Ithink the Lord that caused me 15 I mean from worldly men, to whom all worldly goods are rife, bande fland the right : That have no hope nor part of loy but in this present life. Erby his means my fecret thoughts a teach me every night. 15 Thou of thy flore their bellies fill'ft let the Lord fill in my fight, with plafure to their mind: Their children have enough, and leave nitruft him over all : whe doth fland on my right hand, therefore I fhall not fail. to theirs the reft sehint. Wherefore my heart and tongue alfo 17 But I shall with pure conscience behold the gracious face: both rej wee together: In fish and body reit in hope, So when I wake I all be full of thine ima leand stace. PSALM xeiii. T.S. then I this thing confiler bThou witt u.t cave my food in grave, O God my thrength and fertitude, layet wilt give the hely One amption for to fee. Tand art my raftle and defence in my neceffity. But wilt me teach the way to life; or all treasure and thore 2 My God, my rock in whom I truft, the worker of my Walth: If perfect i vare in thy face, My reuge, buckler, and my fhield, the horn of all my health. PSALM. svit. T. S. When I fing land unto the Lord O Lord, give ear to my last cause attend when I complain: most worthy to be ferved, Then

ery

Lord,

de,

nı

٥ł,

ç

,

in,

gĥ

d

ıpt,

ly

en,

lth,

Then from my foes I am right fure thet I fhall be preferved.

and bound me every where: The howing waves of wickedness did put me in great fear.

5 The fie and fubtil fnares of hell were round about me fet : And for my death there was prepar'd deasly trapping net.

of thus beliet with pain and grief, did pray to God for grace: And he forthwith did hear my plaint out of his holy place.

7 Such is his power that in his wrath he made the earth to quake, Yea. thefoundation of the mount of Rafan for to hake.

3 And from his noftrils came a Imoke, when kindled was his ire And from his mouth came kindled coals of hot confirming fire.

9 The Lord de cended from above, and bow'd the heavenshigh ; And underneath his feet he caft the darknef of the fkie. To On cherube and on cherubims

ull rovally be rode. And on the mings of all the winds came flying all abroat. The freend part.

IT And like a den moft dark he made his hid and fecret places With water black and airy clouds

environed he was. 12 Rut when the prefence of his face in brightnets thall appear;

Then clouds confume, and in their flead come hail and coals of fire. It The fiery darts and thorder-bolts difperfe them here and there:

And with his often lightnings he put them in great fear. 34 Lord, at thy wrath and threatnings, and at thy chiding chear, Thefprings and the foundations of all the world appear.

15 And from above the Lord fent down to fetch me from below. And pluckt me out of waters great, that would me overflow. 16 And me delivered from my fees that would have made me thrall :

Yea. from fuch foes as were too frong for me to deal withal. 17 They did prevent me to opprefs in time of my great grief:
But yet the Lord was my defence,
my fuccour and relief.

18 He brought me forth in open place, whereas I might be free, And kept me lafe, becanfe he had

a favour unto me.

19 And as I was an innocent, fo did heme regard, And to the cleannels of my hands be gave me my reward: 20 for that I walked in his ways, and in his paths have trod, And have not wavefed wiskedly against my Lord and God.

The third part. 21 But evermore I have refped to his law and decree :

His Hatutes and commandements I cast not out from me. 22 But pure and clean , and uncorrurt appear'd before his face,

And did refrainfrom wickedness and fin in any cafe.

23 The Lord therefore will me reward as I have done aright : And to the cleannels of my bands, appearing in his fight. 24 For, Lord, with him that boly is wilt thou be hely too, And with the good and vertuous men

right vertuoufly wilt do. 25 And to the loving and elect

thy love thou wilt referve: And then wilt ufe the wicked men as wicked men deferve. 26 For thou doft fave the fimple folk

in trouble when they lie, And doit bring down the countenance of them that look full high. 27 The Lord will light my candle f

that it fhill fhine full bright: The I ord my God will makeallo my darkness to be light.
28 For by thy help about of men discount, Lord, I shall: By thee I scale and overleap

the ftrength of any wall.

29 Unspotted are the ways of God, hi- word is purely tri'd : He is a fire defence to Inch as in his faith abide. 30 For who is God except the Lord ! for other there is none : Or elie who is omnipotent, faving our God alone !

The fourth part. 31 The God that girdeth me with frength is he that I do mean, That all the ways wherein I walk did evermore keep clean. 32 That made my feet like to the berts

in fwiftness of my pace.
And for my firety brought me forth into an open place. 33 He did in order put my hands

to battel and to fight : To break infunder bars of bra's he have mine arms the might. 3.4 Thou teacheft me thy faving health, thy right hand is my tower : Thy love and familiarity doth itill increase my power.

35 And under me thou makeft plais the way where I should walk. So that my feet fhall never flip, nor fumble at a balk. 36 And hercely I purlue and take my foes that me anney'd:
And from the field de not return

till they be all degrey'd. 37 So I supprefe and wound my foes, that they can rife no more : For at my feet they fall down flat, I ftrike them all fo fore. 38 For thou doft gird me with thy firength

to war in fuch a wife, That they be all fcattered abroad that up againft me rife.

3) Lord, thou halt put into my hands my mortal enemies yoke And all my foes thou doft divide in funder with thy ftroke. 40 They call'd for help, but none gave est, nor help them with relief:

Yea, to the Lord they call'd for bely, yet heard he not their grief.

The fifth nart. 41 And fill like duft before the wind I drive them under feet,

heep them ou chicketh int Thu keep 'it me atill in tirife s stice doft of t sigme to be b seople ftrang et they thall the first obe pes mine own

idall be irk ic sill not lee under wide o thie them ou is bleffed be dwetthy of samy rock a tel be he alw w God it is agedior to t with his holy eopleunto i

> And from my id let me big h at meland w and for this c the give tha ing out pra fut gaveft g the king,

Dill thine whis feed 78 A L beavens a & wondro gery of G regadrous sery days ! ighte tike H:-Gme t mis no la

their fo the earth a knowled them the I to of grea alike a br. tiron hihis a vali for to ge Biey doth zaable en at all the Supaffett

mag can b Sewill fin mper'ed ishis co enting for faple an date the iglad bot terert's ge that, e fear of

ioth en e intgeren and mex fined g set fo f Pfalm xix, xx, xxi.

heep them out like filthy clay mutet inthe fireet. still in drife are led : the doft of the heathen folk etme to be head.

MEA

'n

nen

i

ke

41

barts

th

lth,

10

lp,

people firange to me unknown, in the first obey my word. mumine own will freme. itall be irk forme to mine own,

will not fee my night: this them out of fight. is bleffed be the living lord, es my rock and faving health,

w God it i. that gave me power , aged or to be, with his holy word fubdu'd

peopleunto me.

Andron my foe delivered me, addit mehigher then thole of mediand ungoally were, also for this caufe. O Lord my God, the give thanks I shall, ing out praifes to thy name my the Gentiles all.

intgreft great profperity btheking, I fay, Drill thing anointed king,

rength this fied for ay.

15 A L M xix. T. S.

There en and the firmament bravens and the firm they of God omnigotent, reas and what they are assendrous works of God appear

my days fuccels : that fikewife which their race ma, di-fame thing express.

mis no language, tonguesor freech, witheir found is not heard, the earth and coafts thereof atnowled e is conferr'd. then the Lord made for the fun tet of great renown,

alike a bridgroom ready trimm'd titon hi- chamber come. his avaliant champion, his to get a price, Siey doth hade to take in hand andle enterprise. stall the fky from end to end sepaffeth about : hing can hide it from his heat,

the will find it out. is peried is the law of God, Rishis covena: t fare, trength enting fools, and making wife date the Lords commandements, iglat both heart and mind: ge that he full blind.

elerof God is excellent, with endure for ever : higgests of the Lord are true re est, inghteous altogether; his more to be embrac'd alway effect gold, I fay; therey and the honey-comb tot fo fweet as they.

ithem thy fervant is forewarn'd God in regard

And in performance of the lame there (hall be great reward. 12 But Lord, what earthly mandoth know the errours of his life! Then cleanle me from my fecret fins, which are in me most rife.

13 And Keep me that prefumptuous fine revail not over me : And fo fhall I be innocent, and great offences flee. 14 Accept my mouth and eke my heert, my words and thoughts each one:

For my redeemer and my tirength, O Lord, thou are alone.
PSALM MX. TSS.
IN trouble and advertity
the Lord God hear thee fails, The majetty of Jacobs God defend thee from all ill; 2 And fend thee from his hely place his help at every need, And so in Sion stablish thee

and make thee firong indeed. Remembring well the facrifice that now to him is done: And to receive right thankfully thy burnt-off'rings each one 4 According to thy hearts defire the Lord grant unto thee. And all thy counfel and device full well perform may be.

5 We shall rejoyce when thou us far had our banners display Unto the Lord, which thy requeste fulfilled hath alway. 6 The Lord will his anointed fave, I know well by his grace, And fend him help by his right hand

out of his holy place. 7 In chariots fome put confidence, and fome in horfes truit : But we remember God our Lord, that keepeth promife just.

8 They tall down flat, but we do rife, and traud up fledfafily.
2 Now face and help us, Lord and king, on thee when we do cry.

O Lord, how payful is the King in thy thought and thy power! How vehemently doth he rejoyce in thre his Swionr ! 2 For t' du hatt given unto him his godly hearts defires To him nothing thou half deni'd c: that he did require.

3 Thou didle prevent him with thy gifts and bieffings manifold, And then haft let upon his head a crown of period gold. shered' thru man'th him ture To have joh? life, yea fuch a life at ever it all endure.

of Orest is his clory by thy help, Corner worthip and great honour both thou batt upon byer laid. 6 Thou wite give him felicity that over thall decay, And wit withy chearful countenance wilt comfort him alway.

For why i the king doth firongly truft listeriq of ret being Wherefore his goodness and his grace will not that he fhall quail. and these that thee withfrand

Pfalm xxii, xxiii. Find out thy foes, and let them feel My heart doth in my body melt-like wax against the heat, the power of thy right hand. 9 And like an oven burn them, Lord, in fiery flame and fume : ny fongue it cleaveth faft Thine anger shall destroy them all, and fire hall them confume. To And thou shalt root out of the earth Unto my laws, and I am brought to duit of death at last. 15 And many does do compaisme, theirfruit that fhould increafe; and a icked counsel eke And from the number of thy folk Confpice against me curledly ; their feed fhall end and ceafe : they pierce my bands and feet. II For why I much mischief did they muse against the holy name: Bet did they fail, and had no power for to perform the same. 17 I was tormented, fo that I might all my bones have told : Yet itill upon me they do look, and itill they me behold. Iz But as a mark thou fhalt them fet 18 My garments they divided eke in parts among them all: And for my coat they did caft lots to whom it might befall. in a most open place, And charge thy bow strings readily againit thine enemiesface. 13 Be thou exaited, Lord, therefore 19 Therefore, I pray thee, be not far In thy ftrength every hour : So fhall we fing right folemaly, from me at my great reed : But rather, fith thon art my frength PSALM xxii. T. S. to help me, Lord, make speed. God my God, wherefore don thou forfakeme utterly, by thy might and thy power And keep my loul thy arling dear, And helpeft not when I do finhe frem dogs that would devour. my great complaint and cry !
3 To thee my God even all day long
I do bothery and call
I ceale not all the night, and yet
thou hearest not at all. 21 And from the lions mouth, that would me all in funder hiver, And from the horns of unicorns, Lord, fafely me deliver. 22 Then fhall I tomy brethrenall 3 Even thou that in thy fanduary and holy place deft dwell. Thouart the comfort and the joy, thy majerty record : And in thy church fall projethe name of thee the living Lord. The third part. and glory of ifree!:

4 And he in whom our fathers old bad all their begetor ever: 23 All ye thattear him praife the Lord, theu Jacob honour him ; And when they put their truft in thee, thou didn them ay deliver. And all ye feed of Ifrael with reverence warhip him. 24 For he despiseth not the poor, 5 They were delivered ever when he turneth not awry they called on thy name : And for the faith they had in thee His countenance when they do call, but granteth to their cry. they were not put to fhame. 6 Rut I am now become a worm 25 Among the folk that fear the Lord
I will therefore proclaim more like then any man : Thy praife, and keep my promife made for fetting forth thy name. An ourcast whom the people forn with all the Spite they can. and their that do their deavour To know the Lord. Manpraile his same, their heart: first live for ever, 7 Al! mendefpife as they behold me waiking on the way ? They grin, they mow, they ned their heads, and on this mile they fay. B This man did glory in the Lord, his favour and his love, Let him redeem and help him now, 27 All coafts of th'earth shall praise the and turn to him for erace : The heathenfelk fhall workip him his power if he will prove. efore his bleffed face. 28 The king dom of the heathen folk 9 But Lord, out of my mothers womb I came by the request: Thou didt preferve me fill in hope, the Lord shall have therefore : And he shall be their governous and King for evermore. while I did fuck her breaft. 10 I was committedfrem my birth 20 The rich men of his goodly gifts with thee to have ab de : shall feed and tatte also Since I was in my mothers womb, thou bait been e're my God. And in his presence worship him ard bowe their kneesfull low. 30 And all that thall go down to duft, The feernd part. BI Then, Lord, depart not now from me in this my resent grief, Since I have none to be my help, of life by him fhall tafte : My feed thall ferve and praife the Lord while any world fhall laft. my fuccourand relief. 31 My feed shall plainly thew to them 12 So many bulls do compais me that be full firong of head: Yea bulls to fat as though they had that shall be born hereafter. His juffice and his righteoufnels, and all his works of wender
PSAL Maxiii. W. W.
THE Lord is only my support, in Befin field been fed. 33. They gape upon me greedily, as though they would me flay a Much like a lion paring out, and temping for his prey. But I drep down like water fleed, my joyntain funder break. and he that doth me feed s How can I then lack any thing whereof I fland in need!

2 He doth me fold in cotes well fafe the tender grafe faft by i

dafter dr

mich ron m

ind when I

Ming

men for bi And though

far with the

lan comfo

Thou haft indespite of thou hait on

Meup don

thy grace i

h pultures f he fets me a He did co and broug f

To mil in

Jes, thou

pet will 1 Thy rod, t gd thou a 4 And in t

my tab!e! Thou fha!t

mete a

SThrough b frankli

Mein th

my dwell

THe car

fer, his ja

that the r

1 For he

and laid

to flow

For abo

afcend it

Or paf- in

there to

Whole

mospot t

His foul

who hat

5 Him th

Mall pla

hall yie

6 This is

in feek

As Jacob in that

? Yepri

the eve

For t

the K

the ilr

The wi

and tr

9 Ye pr

the eve

For the

o Wh the K

And God

eve th

her (

Anoth MY mephe

Pfalm xxiv, xxv.
The kin dom and the royalty plafter drives me to the ftreams mich ron most pleafantly. of glorious date is his. and when I feel my felf near loft, ten doth he me home take, ten doth me in his right paths PSALM INV. T. S. Lift my heart to thee. my God and guide moft just 1 nen for his own names take.
(And though I were even at deaths door,
nt nould I fear none ill:
for with thy rad and thepherds crook Now fuffer me to take no shame, for in thee do I truit. 2 Let not my foes reloyce,

Thou haft my table richly deckt adelpite of my foe: flow haft my head with balm refrest, my doth overflow. (And finally while breath doth laft, thy grace shall me defend.
ind in the house of God will I
mylife for ever spend.

Im comforted ftill.

1

ht

ne,

te

8

t far

ng th,

IP,

ve my foul

t Would

ame

Lord,

ord

nade

ame,

ife the

(Lord

١,

ny firength,

Another of the fame, by T.S. Winepherdis the living Lord,

M nothing therefore I need; applures fair with waters calm belets me forth to feed. Heigiconvert and Alad my fool, advang he my maind in frame Tomit in paths of righteousness, feels met hely name.

yes, though I walk in vale of death, petwill I ferr none ill: Thy rod, the staff doth comfort me, mithou art wich me ftill And in the prefence of my for mitable thou latt foread: Thus halt, O Lord fill ull my cup, meee anoist my head.

Through all my life thy favour is bfrankly fnew'd to me, not in thy house for evermore PSA M'XTIV 7. H.

The carth is all the Lords , with all her flore and furniture In, his is all the world, and all that the rein doth en fare 1For he hath fall v founded it beve the feas to ftand ; and laid alow the biquid floods, to flow beneath the land.

For who is he. O Lord, that fhall ascend into thy hill Orpafainto thy holy place, there to continue will . Whofe hands are harmlefs, and whofe no spot there doth defile 1 His foul not fet on vanity, who hath not f worn to guile.

Him that is fuch : one , the Lord hall place in biicfal plight, And God his God and Sar jour hall yield to him his right.
6 This is the broad of travellers,
in feeking of his grace:
A Jacob dist the Uraclite,
in that time of his race.

Teprinces one your gates, fland ope the everlaiting gate : Fortiere hall enter in thereby the King of gloriou : fate. 8 Who is the King of glorious flate? the firene and mighty Lord, The mighty Lord in battel fout, and trial of the faord.

Ye princes ope your gates, fland ope the everlattin gate : For there hall enter in thereby the King of glorious flate.
Who is the King of glorious flate?
Let of hogs it is:

nor make a fcom of me : And let them not be overthrown that put their trutt in thee.

3 But hame fhall them be all which harm them wrongfully Therefore thy path: and thy right ways unto me, Lord, defery 4 Direct me in thy truth, and teach me I thee pray : Thou art my God and Saviour, on thee I wait alway.

5 Thy merclesmanifold I pray thee, Lord, remember a
And eke thy pity plentifed,
for they have been for ever. 6 Remember not the aults and frailty of my youth: Remember not how ignorant I have been of thy truth.

Nor after my deferts let me thy mercy find : But of thine own benignity Lord have me in thy mind. 7 His mercy is full fweet, his truth a perfect guide : There ore the Lord will finners teach, and fuch as go afide.

8 The humble he will teach his precepts for to keep: He will direct in all his ways the lowly and the meek. o For all the ways of God are truth and mercy both, To them that keep his tellamen the witness of his troth.

#### The fecond part.

O Lord, I thee intreat To grant me parden for my fine for it is wandrous great. II Wholo deth fear the Lord, the Lord will him dire & To lead his life in such a way as he doth beft accept.

12 Hisfoul shall evermore in goadness dwell and aand, His leed and his pofterity inherit thalf the land. 13 All their that fear the Lord know his fecret intent And unto them he doth declare his will and teftament.

14 Mine eyes and eke my heart to him I will advance, That plucke my feet out of the fnare of fin and ignorance. 15 With mercy me behold, to thee I make my mone : For I am poor and defolate, and comfortles alone.

16 The troubles of my heart are multiplied indeed : Bring me out of this mifery, necefity and need.

17 Beneld my poverty,
mine anguish and my pain:
Remit my fin and mine offence, and make me clean again. 28 O Look

Pfalm xzvi, xxvii, xxviii. 38 O Lord, behald my foes, bow they do frin increase, Purfuing me with deadily hars, thus rain would live in peace.

To Preferve and keep my foul, and eke deliver me:

And let me not be overthrown, because I truft in thee. 20 Let my fimple purenels me from mine enemies fhend s Becaule I look as one of thine, that thou fhouldft me delend, 11 Deliver, Lord, thy folk, and fend them fome relief, I mean thy chosen Ifrael, from all the fr pain and grief. PSALM xxvi. T. S. L Ord, he my jadge, and thou shalt fee my paths be right and jalain ; I trul in God, and hope that be will firength me to remain.
2 Prove me my God, I thee defire
my ways to fearch and try : As men do prove their gold with fire, my reins and heart cipy. 3 Thy goodness laid before my face I durft behold always: For of thy truth I tread the trace,

and will do all my days. 4 I do not lui to haunt er ufe with men whole deeds are vain a
To come in house I do refuse
with the deceitful train. g I much abbor the wicked fort, their deeds I do defpife : I de not ence to them refort that burtiul things devile.

6 My hands I wash, and do proceed in works to walk upright : Then to thine altar I make fpeed, to offer there in fight. 7 That I may speak and preach the psaise that doth belong to thee, And so declare how wondrous ways

thou haft been good to me. to me it doth excel : I bave delight and would be near

whereas thy grace doth dwell. 9 O flut not up my foul with them in fin that take their fill ; Nor yet my life among those men that seek much blood to spill. NOW hose hands are heapt with crast and their lives thereof are full: (guile, for their right hand with wrench and wile for bribes doth pluck and pull.

my time and days to ferve : Have merry, Lord, and me defend, so that I do not fwerve.

12 My 'oot is fray'd for all affays, Wherefore to God will I give praife in all the peoples fight.

The Lord is both my health and light,

Than man make me difmaid? Sith God doth give me firength and might, why should I be afraid? 2 While that my foes with all their fireng th begin with me to brall, and think to eat me up, at length themselves have caught the fall.

3 Though they in camp agains me lie, my heart is not afraid: In lattel pight if they will trie, toult in God for the

4 One thing of God I do require, that he will not deny : For which I pray, and will defire till be to me apply :

That I within his boly place my life throughout may dwell, To fee the beauty of his fate, and view his temple well. 6 Iratime of dread he shall me hide within his place moft pure, And keep me feeret by his fide,

as on a rock most fure. 7 At length I know the Dords good grace hall make me firong and frout, My foes to foil and clean deface,

that compafy me about. 8 Therefore within his house will I give factifie of praife:
With pfalms and fongs I will apply
to laud the Lord always.

The second part. for which to thee I call s Have mercy, Lefd, on me opprell, and fend me help withall. 10 My heart doth knowledge unto thet,

I fue to have thy grace : Then feek my face, fay it thou to me Lord, I will eek thy face.

If In wrath turn not thy face away, nor fuffer me to flide : Thou art my belp fill to this day, . be ftill my God and guite. 12 My parents both their fon forfook. and caft me off at large And then the Lord himfelf yet took of me the care and charge.

I 1 Teach me, O Lord, the way to thre, and lead me on forth right For fear of fuch as watch for me, to trap me if they might. 14 Do not betake me to the will of them that be my foes : For they furmife againft me ftill falle witnefs to depofe.

15 My heart would faint, but that in me this hope is fixed faft, The Lord Gods good grace fhall I fee in life that ay shall last. 35 Truft ftill in God whole whole theo ut, his will abide thou muft, And he shall eafe and itrength thy beart, if thou in him do truft.

PSALM xxviii. 7.5.
Hou art, O Lord, my fireing thand fay,
the succour which I crave: Negled me not, left I be like to them that go to grave.

2 The voice of thy suppliant hear,
that unto thee doth cry, When I lift up my hands unto thy holy ark med high. 3. Repute me not among the fort

of wicked and pervert. That freak right fair onto their friends, and think full ift in heart. 4 According to their handy-work, as they deferee indeed. And after their inventions let them receive their meed.

5 For they regard nothing Gods works, his law, ne yet his lore : Therefore will be them and their feed deftroy for evermore.

6 To render thanks unto the Lord how great a cause have I, My voice my prayer, and my compleint shat heard fo millingly?

an birfe un er in diftre my beip, t om trengti and the det by Ch and th Heli, guide & them, Lor av nev PSAL

eto the Los emiers of t eall praise the living I glory to hi is him in h his boly t de doth a prepire t

e of G s ex dghty magnit de of G trees w-trees int moit the unic

ah trees, the tr divi es the a the d es the h s the in his term stord is

the raz he reis r and f blord w tue to i and will metlaft. 286

OLord, I didit n inft exal lard my lay pai star'ft a eme w thy Look ful from didft re iept'ft r

praise toodael ory o te wit zuby ? miali, a es dot

thate

Plaim xxixe xxi, xxxi.

ter in diffrels, any belo, my hearts reliefs hall him confess, and trength and our delease, his diffrels to relift; and the falvation det by Chrift.

work and thine heritage blei, guide; and preferre : frhem, Lord, and rule their hearts; tey may never : werve. SPSAL M XXIX. T. S. to the Lord, ye potentates, miers of the world, all praile, honour, and firength feilving Lord.

our him alone : his boly throne.

d grace

.

o art,

art,

Azy,

white doth rule the waters all, a himfelf doth please : mentre the thunder-claps, of God is of great force, drous excellent : faighty in effect, alf magnincent.

mice of God doth rend and break sintrees fo long; dattrees of Lebanon, har most high and fivong: fales them leap like as a calf, trees, but mountains great the trees are born.

divides the flames of fire, es the wildernefs : te the defert quake for fear, mied is Cades. les the hinds for fear to calve, miles the coverts plain : table temple every man

ery doth proclaim. blord is fet above the floods, the razing fea : the reign as Lord and ing

er and for av. Land will give his people power tue to increate : led will blefe his chosen flock

reflating peace. PSALM XXX.7 H. and praife with heart and voice, Lord, I give to thee, didit not make my fees rejoyce, hit exalted me. lard my God, to thee I cri'd day pain and grief: gar'ft anear, and didft provide eme with relief.

good will then haft call'd back ful from hell to fave : didft revive when ftrength did lack, ept'ff me from the rraye. apraile, we faints, that prove and fee loodness of the Lord: bory of his majefly newith one accord.

y ! his anger but a fpace that, and flack as ain: doth life remain gripes of grief and pangs fall Gre begge with us all night, the day be light.

When I easily a the world at will,
thus would I boast and lay,
Tuffic I am fure to feel none ill.
This wealth finall not decay.
There thou, O Lord, of thy good grace
had the fare the rength and ald;
But when thou turnd'th away thy face. my mind was fore difmaid.

8 Wherefore again yet did I ary to thee, O Lord of might: My God with plaints I did apply, and pray'd both day and neight. 9 What sain is in my blood, did It, if death defrey my days! Doth duft declare thy majethy, ever the truth doth maile!

or yet thy truth doth praiset

To Wherefore my God fome pity take, O Lord, I thee defires
Do not this fimple foul forfale,
of high I thee require.
II Thendidit thou torn my grief and #4

into a cheerful voice : The mourning-weed thou took'ft me fro. and mad'it me to rejoyce.

11 Wherefore my foul unceffantly shall fing unto the praise:
My Lord my God, to the will I give land and thanks always.
P S A L M xxxi. 7. H.

O Lord, I put my fruft in thee, let nothing work are flame: As thou art julk, deliver me, and fet me quit from blame. 2 Hearme, O Lori, and that anon, to help me make good fpeed: Re thou my rock and house of thone, my fence in time of need.

3 For why ! as Rones thy ftrength is tried, thou art my fort and tower : For thy names take be thou my guide, and lead me in thy power.
4 Plack thou my feet out of the frame which they for me have laid Thou art my firength, and all my care is for thy might and aid.

Into thy hands, Lord, I commit my fpirit which is thy due : For why ! thou haft redeemed it, O Lord my God most true. 6 I hate such folk as will not part from thing to be abhorr'd: When they on trifles fet their heart, my truft is in the Lord.

7 For I will in thy mercy loy, I fee it doth excell : Thou feeft when ought would me annoy, and knoweft my foul full well. 8 Thou halt not le't me in their hand that would me overcharge : But thou halt fet me out of band, to walk abroad at large.

o Great wrief, O Lord, doth me affail. fome pity on me take: Mine eyes wax dim, my fight doth fail, my womh for we doth ake. 10 My his is wern with grief and pain, my years in wo are paft. My Rearth is tone, and through diffain my bones corrupt and watte. HI Among my fees I am a feern, my friends are all diffinid:

My neighbours and my hinimen bern to fee me are atraid. It As men once dead are out of mind, fo an I move forgot : es in a braken pot.

13 I heard the brags of all the rout, their threats my mind did fray, How they confpir'd and went about to take my life away. 14 But, Lord, I truit in thee for aid For I confes and ftill have faid, Thou art my Lord and God.

15 The length of all my life and age, O Lord, is in thy hand: Defend me from the wrath and rage of them that me withftand 16 To me thy fervant Lord, express and shew thy joyful face :

And fave me, Lerd, for thy goodness, thy mercy and thy grace. The bird part. 17 Lord, let me not be put to blame, for that on thee I (all : But let the wicked bear the fame,

and in the grave to fall.

18 O Lord, make dumb their lips outright, which are addit to lies,

And cruely with pride and fpight against the just devile.

19 O how great good haft thou in flore laid up 'ull fafe for them That fear and truft in thee therefore, before the fons of men!

20 Thy prefence hall them fence and guide from all proud brags and wrongs: Within thy place thou fhalt them hide from all the sirife of tongues.

21 Thanks to the Lord that hath declar'd on me his grace fo far, Me to defend with watch and ward, as in a town of war. 32 Thus did I fay both day and night, when I was fore opprest.

Lo, I was clean cast out of fight, yet heard'ft thou my requeft.

23 Ye faints love ye the Lord, I fay, the faithful he dot's guide: And to the proud he doth repay according to their pride.

24 Be ftrong and God fhall flay your heart, be bold and have a luft: Forfure the Lord will take your part,

fith ye on him do truft.

PSALM xxxii. T. S.
He man is bleft whose wickedness
the Lord hath clean remitted; And be whole fin and wickedness is hid and also covered. 2 And bleft is he to whom the Lord imputeth not his fin : Which in his heart bath hid no guile,

nor fraud is found therein. 3 For whil'ft that I kept clofe my fin in filence and confirmint, My bones did wear and wafte away with daily mone and plaint. 4 For night and day thy hand on me fo grievous was and imart, That all my blood and huneurs moist

5 I did therefore confess my fault, and all my fins discover:
Then then, O ord, didt me forgire,
and all my fins pass over. 6 The humble man thall pray therefore,

and feek thee in due time : So that the floods of waters great thall have no power on him.

7 When trouble and adverfity do compais me about, Thou art my refuge and my joy, and thou doff rid me out.

to drynes did convert.

8 Come hither, and I will thee teach how thou halt walk aright: I will thee guide as I my felf have learn'd by proof and fight.

o Be not fo rude and ignorant as is the horfe and my Whole mouth was and not rale. Whole mouth without a reis or bit 10 The wicked man shall m forrows and griefs fultain: Bat unto him that truftsin God his goodness thall remain. II Be merry therefore in the Lord, ye jaft lift up yourvoice

And ye of , are and perfed beart, be glad and eke reiove. PSALM xrdi. 7. B VE righteous in the Lott miorce That upright men with th

mould praise the Lord of might.
2 Praise ye the Lord with harp and in pfalms and pleasant things that foundeth with ten ftrings, 3 Sing to the Lord a forg moft n

with courage give him praifes 4 For why ! his word is ever true, his works and all his ways. 5 To indgment, equity, and right he hath a creat good will a And with his gifts be doth delight the earth throughout to all.

6 For by the word of God alone the heavens all were wrought: Their hofts and power every one his breath to pals hath brought. 7 The waters great gathered hath be on heaps within the flores And hid them in the depth to be, as in an house of ftore.

8 All men on earth both leaft and a fear God and keep his law: Ye that inhabit in each coaft, dread him and fland in aw. 9 What he commanded wrought it was at once with prefent freed What he doth will is brought to put with full effedt indeed.

10 The courfels of the nations rate the Lord deth bring to nought : their device and thought. II But his decrees continue fill, they never flack nor fwage : The motions of his mind and will

take place in every age.
The second part. 12 And bleft are they to whom the Lot as God and guide is known : Whom he doth choose of meer accord to take them as his own. 17 The Lord from heaven cal his fight on men mortal by birth: 14 Confidering from his feat of might the dwellers of the carth.

15The Lord, I fav, whofe hand hathwro mans heart, and doth it frame : For he alore doth know the thought and working of the same. 16 A king that truffeth in his bolt

thall nought prevail at length: The man that of his might Joth boals thall fall for all his ftrength. 37 The troops of horfemen eke fhall fal

their flurdy fleeds fhall flerre ! The firength of horfe fhall not prevail the sider to preferre.

to the ey fet as feat a his goodn the of des hat dear th ger them dour ftre ar fhield eall das foul in G

of in his more let efent wi intys with PSAL ghe taud feet anto

whete to ful and elic m, and f se fee ethe liv W 6 ewith elay felf ered n deliver day:e they like his lie ntenat ed it n

hilly wre the Lord hithim h il him or entel of ts in et re all fuc acthing ar and con aGod is g ely stay

t ve the eall eart they that reto la le lions f gin'l wit s for th lick fhall TA

tomy we I von te ye the I lead a g be thou r all dece Tum back do the g ichow i fet why !

m the ju

ne near

Pfalm xxxiv, xxxv.

the teach is he eyes of God intend has such to aid the inft:

if are as fear him to offend,

light, signodness truit.

rant

in or bit

anifold

e Lord,

eart,

7. 1.

reioyce 4

might.

mong

oft new

fe: true, ight

elight

ne

ne ht.

ath be

be,

and m

t it was

to puls

rude

11

in

cord

fight

right

THE PER

ıÈ

2/1

lisy

God

the of death and great diffrefs atdearth their land opprefs, oger them to feed. perfore our feul, doth whole de pend dour firength and fray; ser frield us to defend,

eall darts away. foul in God bath joy and game, ring in his might:

end much delight. erfore let thy goodness, O Lord, prefert with us be: trys with one accord by trust in thee. PSALM xxxiv. T. S.

figure land and honour both deny mouth for evermore affect onto his praise. and eke in voices thinke men and mortifi'd lest, and forejoyce.

more see that ye magnifie tathe living Lord, ides now exalt his name braith one accord. lay felf befought the Lord, red me again, e deliveredincontinent

www.ear and pain. they be that him behold, the his light most clear; countenance shall not be dasht, med it not to lear.

if hy wretch for fome relief
the Lord did call; ditim hear without delay,

it him out of torall. meel of the Lord doth pitch mail fuch as fear the Lord, nothing them deface. emd confider well the refore

a God is good and just :

your that maketh him

sely stay and trust ? wye the Lord, ye holy ones, tall earthly thing :

by that fear the living Lord, zeto lack nothing. he Lone be lions fhall be hunger-bit, that with famine much: is for them that fear the Lord, it fhall be to fich.

The fecondpart. tomy word give ear : Jethe Lord fhould ear. kad a godly life!

be thou refrain thy tongue and lips tall deceit and ftrife. m back thy face from doing ill,

to the godly deed: for peace and quietnels, linkow it with speed.

linkow it with speed.

linkow it with speed.

linkow it the eye, of God above

athe just are bent;

analikewise do hear the plaint a faile

12 But he doth frown and bend his braws upon the wicked train:
And cuts away the memory that fhould of them remain.
17 But when the juff do call and cry, the Lord doth hear them fo, That out of pain and mifery

forthwith he lets them go. 18 The Lord is kind and ftraight at hand to lach as be contrite : He faves allo the forrow.ul the poor and meek in fprite. 19 Full many be the miferies that righteous men to fuffer;

But out of all advertities the Lord doth them deliver. 20 The Lord doth fo preferve and keep

his very bones alway, That not fo much as one of them doth perift or decay. 21 The fin shall say the wicked man, which he himself bath wrought: And such as hate the righteous man, shall soon be brought to nought.

22 But they that fear the living Lord, the Lord doth fave them found:

And who that put their truft in him, nothing shall them confound.

PSALM NAW. J. H.

Lord, pleast my cause against my foes, comound their forceand might; Fight on my part against all those that seek with me to fight.
2 Lay hand upon the spear and shield,

thy felf in armour drefs : Stand up for me, and fight the field, to help me from diffrefs.

3 Gird on thy fword, and ftop the way, mine enemies to withfland : That thou unto my foul mayft fay, Lo I thy he'p at hand. 4 Confound then with rebuke and blame. that feek my foul to fpillt Let them turn back, and fice with fame, that think to work me ill.

5 Let them disperse and flee al road, as wind dot! drive the dust: And that the angel of our god their might away my thrust. 6 Let all their ways be void of hight, and flippery like to fall: And fend thine angel with thy might, to perfecute them all.

7 For why ! without my fault they have inferret fet their grin And for no cause have digg'd a cave to take my soul therein. 8 When they think lead and have no care, O Lord, deftroy them all: Let them be trapt in their own frare, and in their mischief fall.

9 And let my foul, my heart and voice, in God have joy and wealth: That in the Lord I may rejoye e, and in his fating health 10 And then my bones thall freak and fay, has the man that would live long, OLord, though they do feem full gay, what man is like to thee!

The second part.

It Thou doit defend the weak from them that are both flout and ftrong :that Spoil and do them wrong. 12 My cruel oes against me rife to witness things untrue: And to accuse me they devise of things I never knew.

1; Where I to them did ow good will, they quit me with dindain : That they should pay my good with ill, my foul doth for complain.

With fatting I did faint full fore, to pray I was not flack.

As they had been my brethren dear, I did my felf behave : As one that miketh woful chear about his mothers grave.

16 But they at my difeafe did joy, and gather on a rout : Yea, abied flaves at me did toy, with mocks and checks full itout.

17 The belly-gods and flittering train, that all good things deride. At me dogrin with great diffain, and pluck their mouths afide. 18 Lord, when wift thou amend this gener why doft thou flay and paufe! O rid my foul mine only dear, out of thele lions claws.

19 And then will I give thanks to thee before the church always: And where most of the people be, there will I flew thy praife. 20 Let not my fees prevail on me, which hate me for no fault : Nor yet to wink or turn their eye, that cauffel's me affanit. Thethird part.

21 Of peace no word they think or fay, their talk is all untrue : They fill confult and would betray all those that peace en ue. 22 With open mouth they run at me, they gape, they laugh, they fleer : Well, well, fay they, our eye doth fee

the thing that we defire. 23But, Lord, thou feeft what ways they take Be not far off, nor me forfake, as men that fail their friend. 24 Awake, arife, and ftir abroad,

defend me in my right : Revenge my cause, my Lord, my God, and aid me with thy might. 25 According to thy righteculnule, any Lord Ged, let me free:

And let them not their prise express, nor triumph over me. 25 Let not their hearts rejoyce and cry, there, there, this gear goes trim : Nor give them cause to say on high, we have our will en him.

27 Confound them with rebute and shanfe, that loy when I do mourn : And pay them home with frite and blame, that brag at me with fcorn

28 Let them be good and exercityre, which love mine upright way : And they all times with heart and voice shall praile the Lord, and lay,

27 Great is the Lord, and doth excel, for why ! he doth delight To fee his fervante prof per well ; that is his plenfant fight. 30 Wherefore my tongue I will apply thy righterulnefeto prace: fing land and praise always.

PSALM XXXV. 7. H.

He wicked with his peris unjust doth thus perfwade his heret , That of the Lord he bath no truit , his fear is fet apart.

2 Yet doth he joy in his efiste. to walk as he began, So long till be deferve the bate

of God and cke of man. 14. When they were fick! mourn'd therefore, a His words are wicked, vile, and mail and can my felf in fack:

his to: a enofr th doth reli: Yet at no hand will be be trught which wa, he may do well 4 When he should fleep, then doth

No wicked ways doth he telufe, aor nothing that is in. 5 But Lord, thy goodnels dothalcend above the heavenshigh : Sodoth thy truth it felt extend

unto the cloudy fkie. 6 Much more then hills fo high and flee thy juffice is exprest Thy julgment's like to few mon deep, thou fav'tt both man and beaft.

Thy mercy is above all things, O God, it dothe reel s In trult whereof, as in thy wings, the fons of men fhall dwell. 8 Within thy house they shall be fel with plenty at their will:
O. all delights they shall be sped;
and take thereof their fill.

9 For why ! the well of life fo pure doth ever flow from thee, And in thy light we are sull fore the lafting light to fee. 10 From fuch as thee defire to know let not thy grace depart : Thy righteoninefedeciare and how

to men of upright heart. 1: Let not the proud on me prevail O Lerd, of thy good grace's to throw me out of place. 12 But they in their device hall fall that wicked works maintain ; They thall be overthrown withil and mever rife again.

PSAL M xxxvii. W.W.

GRudge not to fee the wicked men Nor yet envy fuch as to ill nave bent and fet their will. 2 For a green grafs and flouriding bros are cat, and wither away : So shall their great prosperity four pale, fade, and decay.

3 Truff thou therefore in God sleat, to do well give thy mind: So fhait thou have the land as thine, and there weefood halt find. and look what thou wouldft have Ore ferant with in all the will, thou need'it it not to crave. s Call both thy lelf and thise affairs on G d with perfed truft.

And thou thatt fee with patience th' effect both fure and juft. he will clear as the light : So that the Same ven it noon day. Stell not fline half le bright.

7. Be ftill therefore, and ftedfaftly on Go thee then wait ther Not finishing for the profprom frate lewd and wicked men & Shake of delpite, envy, and hate,

at leaft in any wife:
Their wicked steps avoid and stee,
and fellow not their suite.

ny wieke heth mor struft it mifor to po the wicke fo much a: ace be did

The it

erciful an

hall fea and properte the

aght fhall the just co wh their de his ban Mile that lang he ! be fees dey hall fir nicked hav son eke ha the right w

the fame hes to kiff fe the baw they put ter a great spand h emeir ? lit over entrary e men by his ens t deive the fall not

e are

ers tha

tall be cla to the that fl Th 4, the r pays a ou the just tiev who d for her urif in l Lerd th gives bira my thing meth goo hogh that erly to

te the Lo bre been til I neve d man le for mit gires a Ms when dildren a ine of Go levice th rtue de

hall g

Pfalm xxxv ii.

my wieked man will God wheth more and lefs: struft in him are fure or to postefs. but a while, and thou fhalt fee de wicked train,

fo much a: houfe or plac e ace be did remain. The fecond part.

e

and ne

oth he m

halcend

d detp

4,

89

d

ure

ı,

ű

ø.

e fed

ht

ė,

hall fea and land : dpeace they hall rejoyce. ught fhall them withftand, ed men and malicious the juft conspire : h their teeth at him, as men

de his bane defire. and free Aile that lewd men thus de think, allanghe them to Ico:ns of befees their term approch, by hall figh and moure

ded have their Iword out drawn, sowere have thy bent, entire and kill the poor, the right way went.

the fame fword fhall peirce their ethebow fhall break to fhivers, s to kill the juft; they put their truft.

der a great deal more attrice lewd and wicked mens and heaped fore.

meir power never fo ftrong, lit overthrow : metrary he doth preferve

the his great providence timens trade and way: give them inheritance over shall decay. hall not be difcouraged,

me are hard befted : rs thall be hunger-bit, tell be clad and fed. dofoever wicked is,

to the Lord, yea melt even as lambs greafe, that flies abroad. The third part.

berbe er pays again : mer pays again :
muthe just by liberal gifts
hamy glad and fain.
they whom God doth blefs, shall have d fer beritage :

whom he doth curfe, likewife with in his rage.

Lerd the just mans ways doth guide tives birm good fuccess: my thing be takes in hand with good address. hogh that he fall, yet is he fure

tterly to quail : fethe Lord firetcheth out his hand d, and doth not fail. incheen young, and now amold,

il I never fee dman left, nor yet his feed for mifery. fires always most liberally, his whereas is need :

aldren and policrity

ne of God their meed. evice therefore and wickedness, ertae do embrace : tall grant thee long to have

28 For God fa loveth equity, and thews to his fuch grace That he preferveth them alway, but frof the wicked race.

30 Whereas the good and godly men inherit fhall the land, Having as fords all things therein in their own power and hand. 30 The just mans mouth shall ever speak of matters wile and high

His tongue doth talk to edine, with truth and couity.

31 For in his heart the law of God his Lord doth ftill abile:
So that where ever he goes or walks,
his foot can never flide. 31 The wicked like a ravening wolf

the juft man doth befet. By all means feeking bim to kill, if he fall in his net.

The fourth nert. yet Gad would fuccour feed ; Though men againft him fentence give, God would him yet de end. 34 Wait then on God and keep his way,

he fhall preferve thee then The earth to rule, and t ven falt fee deftroy'd thefe wicked men.

35 The wicked have I feen most firong, and plac'd in high degree,

Flourificing in all wealth and flore,
as doth the laurel-tree. 36 But fuddenty he pail away,

and lo, he was quite gone : Then I him lought, but could not and the place where dwelt fuch one.

37 Mark and behold the perfed man, how God doth him increase : For the just man shall have at length great joy with rest and peace. 35 As for transgressours, we to them, destroy'd they shall all be: God will cut off their budding race, and rich posterity.

39 But the falvation of the left doth come from God above. Who in their trouble fends them aid, of his meer grace and love. 40 God doth them help, fave, and deliver

from lewd men and unjust: And fill will fave them whi? It that they in him do put their truft. PSALM xxxviii. 7. H.

DUt me not to resulte, O Lord, in thy provoked ire Ne in thy heavy wrath, O Lord, corred me I defire. 2 Thine arrows do flick fait in me, thy hand doth prefs me fore : And in my flesh no health at all appeareth any more.

3 And all this is by reason of thy wrath that I am in : Nor any reft is in my bones by realon of my fin. 4 For lo, my wicked doings, Lord, above my head are gone : greater load then I can bear .

they lie me fore upon. 5 My wounds Hink and are feltred fo, a loath om is to fee : Which all through nine own foolifhreft

betideth unto n 6 And I in careful wi e am brought in trouble and diffres : That I go wailing all the day in doleful heavinels.

1 7 My

Pfalm xxxviii xxxix. 15 7 My loyns are fill'd with fore difeale, 8Now, Lord fith things this wife do fre my fiesh hath no whole part : whit help do I defire Of truth my help doth hang on thes S I feeble am and broken fore, I rear for grief of heart.

Thou know ft, Lord, my defire, my grouns I nothing elfe require. o From all the fine that I have dose, are open in thy fight:

10 My heart doth pant, my firength doth
mine eyes have loft their light. (fail, Lord, quit me ent of hand, And make me not a feorntofools that nothing understand. II My lovers and my wonted friends thand looking on my wo: 10 I was as domb, and to complain no trouble might me move : And eke my kinfmen far away Because I knew it was thy work. are me de arted fro. my patience for to prove. Iz They that did feek my life . laid frares. and they that fought the way To do me burt fpake lies, and thought II Lord, take from me thy frourgedpla I can them not withfan on mifchief all the day.
The fecond part.
33 But as a deaf man I became, I faint and pine away for fear of thy most heavy hand 12 When thou for fin doft rom rebule, he waxeth wo and wan, that arnot hear at all : 14 And as one durab, that opens not As detha clath that moths have fort his mouth to fpeak with all. fo vain a thing is man. 15 For all my confidence:, O Lord, is wholly fet on thee: 13 Lord hear my fuit and give good be regard my tears that fail: O Lord, thou Lord that art my God, I fojourn tite a ftranger bere, thou shalt give ear to me. as did my fathers all 16 This did I crave, that they my foes I . O fpare a little, give me fpace my firength for to reffore. triumph not over me: For when my foot did flip, then they Be ore toga away from hence, and fhall be feen no more. did joy my fall to fee, My And truly I poor wretch am fet in place a woful wight : PSAL M. xl. 7 Waited lon and fou ht the La and patiently did bears And ele my grievous heavinels At length to me be did accord is ever in my fight. my voice and cry to hear. 18 For while that I my wickednels 2 He pluckt me from the lake fo deep out of the mire and clay And while I for my finful deeds And en a rock he let my feet, my forrows do expreis : and he did guide my way. 19 My foes do ftill remain alive, 3 To me he taught a plate of praile, which I must shew abroad.

And fing new longs of thanks always and the Lord our God. and mighty are also: And they that hate me wrongfully, in number hugely grow. 20 They fland against me that my good 4 When all the folk thefe things half fe with evil do repay: Because that good and honest things I do ensue alway. 21 Forsake me not, O Lord my God, a. people much afraid, Then they unto the Lord will fee, and truft upon his aid. 5 O Bleft is he wh fe hope and heart, be thou not far away doth in the Lord remain, That with the proud doth takeno part, 21 Hafte me to help, my Lord my God, my fa ety and my flay. PSALM. xxxix. 7.H. n riuc as lie and fain. 6 For, Lord my God, thy wondrous deed Said I will look to my wayes, will take beed all ti es that I in great sels far do pals: Thy favour towards us exceeds offend not with my tongue. 2 As aith a bit I will keep faft all things th t ever was. 7 When I intend and do devile my mouth with force and might, thy works abroad to flow Note c to whifter all the while To fuch a reckoning they do rife, thereof no end I know. the wic'ed are in fight. 8 Burnt-offerings thou delight'strot in ? I held my tonque and fpake no word, but Mept me clo e and ftill : I know thy whole defire: With ficrifice to pur ze his fin r m gord talk I dit re rain, but fore agaidt my will. thau doft no man require. 4 My heart wart hot within my breath, with ranfing, thought, and doubt, Which did increase and fir the free: 9 Meat offerings and facrifice t ou would'ft not have at all : But thou, O Lord, haft open made mine cars to hear withall. at laft thete verds burit out; 10 But then faid I Behold and look, 5 Lord, num er cut my li'e and days which yet I have not pait, I come a mean to be So that I may be certify'd how long my life shall laft.
6 Lord, thou has pointed out my life For in the volume of thy book,

The fi heli as b ath and far act cle man fho ni that in echurch tender me thy love me fill

with mi increase, shy ? in ins upon i if am alend ith speed for ord, I thee

e hall with a Lord, at my et them fuft: e feel my 1 lock my fo w ben sing their in t satme th m him, tie if them in the to the , To G

s for m et and br nth, full many ? the mage, he make my me no ti

PS A the needy Lord will v in the will no ilis ene m

din his be Lord will tios. O L. fictness and let in my emercy L ibral my t I offend

lie enemi thus o n shill he evanich c Mwhen the mark of I can their be to their igh th

thus is it faid of me,

For in my heart thy law I find

fait placed there to swell

in great reforts I tell :

in legth much like a fpan :

To vain is every

Mine age is a thin unto thee,

7 Man walketh like a fhade, and doth in vain himferf annoy, In getting goods and cannet tell who hall the fame enjoy.

which thing doth live me well:

12 Thy justice and thy righte offres

by bite t doft their with form one grieve Behold, my tonque no time doth crafe, O Lord, thou know'ft full well.

swife do free The freend part. ire not all the index as by ficalth: federe and have express such and faving health betweet close thy loving mind, men should it know: mithat in thy truth I find, trader metcy, Lord, from me and theu not away: athy leve and verity

on thee,

ve done. feels

aplate

ourgeaple

ork,

H.

đ

taile,

2875

lee,

ok,

G

m me fill for ay.
I with mischiefs many a one
in beset about : increase, and so come en,

ethy I in number they exceed his upon my head: not doth faint for very dread, m rebulle. ave feet, if m almost dead.
Ith freed fend help and fet me free,
ord, the require:
a ballish aid to fuecour me,
Lord, af my defire. M book 9

Space ... let them fuftain rebuke and fhame sick my foes, and them defame scheir in feats do them defory e Lone matme they rail and cry, them in thee have joy and wealth To deep

k to thee always : the that love thy faving health, w, To God be praile.

les for me, I am but poor,

and brought full low:

... D Lord, wilt me reftore ith, full well I know .

tony? thou art my hope and trust, iduce, help and stay; where my God, as thou art just, Biell fe me no time delav.

PSALM Mi. T.S. eart, the needy to confider : o part, fathe frafon perill us Lord will him deliver. ous deed Lardwill make him fafe and found, the will not deliver him bais enemges hand.

din his bed when he lies fick, Lord will him reftere: that will him renere: that O Lord, wilt turn to health the fis and his fore. the in my fickness thus said I, trot in that my foul which is full wo

It I offended thee. e enemies wisht me ill in heart, this o me did fay, ranich quite away! when they come to visit me, gask if I do well :

to their mates it tell. nind, dough their lips and charm, dough they would me charm, ton their fetches how to trap white their lips and whifper fo. he grievous fin bath brought him to fickness. fay they plain: Is low that without doubt esfè, be not again.

9 The mun alfo that I did traft, with me did ufe deceit : Who at my table ate my bread, the fame for me laid wait. 10 Have mercy, Lord, on me therefore,

and let me be preferved: That I may render unto them the things they have deferved.

II By this I know afforedly to be belov'd of thee, When that mine enemies have no cause to trimmph over me. 12 But in my right thou hall me kept,

and maintained alway : And in thy prefence place affign'd where I shall dwell for ay.

It The Lord the God of Ifriel be praifed evermore : Even 10 be it, Lord, will I fay, even lo be it therefore. PSALM. xhi. 7.H.

Ike as the hart doth breath and bray the well-fprings to obtain; So doth my foul defire alway with thee, Lord, to remain.

2 My foul doth thirst, and would draw ness

the living God of might:
O when shall I come and appear
in prefence of his fight!

The tears all times are my repail, which from mine eyes de flide When wicked men cry out fo fait, where now is God thy guide. 4 Alas, what grief is it to think what freedom once I had ! Therefore my foul as at pits brink most beavy is and lad.

When I did march in good aray, furnished with my trein, Unto the temple was our way with fongs and hearts most fair.
My oul, why art thou fad always, and fretit thus in my break! Truft fill in God , for tim to praife I hold it ever belt.

By him I have fuccour at reed against all pain and grief: He is my God, which with all fpeed will hafte to lend relief. 6 And thes my foul within me, Lord, doth faint to think upon
The land of Jordan, and record
the little hill He-mon. The fecond part.

7 One grief another in doth call, as clouds burft out their voice : The floads of evil that do fall, run over me with noife.
8 Yet I by day felt his goodness and help at all astays:
Likewife by night I did not cease
the living God to praise.

9 I am periwaded thus to fay to him with pure pretence, O Lord, thou art my guide and stay, my rack and fure defence. Who do I then in penfivenels hanging the head thus walk, While that . the enewiss me oppreis,

and ves me with their talk 10 for why ! they pierce my inward parts with panes to be abborr'd, When they cry out with flobborn hearts, where is thy God thy Lori?
II So foon why duit thou faint and quail,

my foul with pain oppreit?
With thoughts why don't thy felf affail fo fore within my breat! 12 Tref

They mock, they fcorn, they nod their heads

where ere they go or walk. If I am asham'd continually,

to hear thefe wicked men : Yez fo I blufh, that all my face

with red is covered then.

16 For why ? we hear fuch flandrous w fuch falle reports and lies : That death it is to fee their wrongs, their threatnings and their cries nor vet thy covenant brake : 18 We turn not back our bearts from t nor yet thy paths forfake 19 Yet thou haft tred us down to duft, where dens of dragons be And covered us with shade of death, and great advertity. 20 If we had our Gods name for jobs and help of idols fought, 21 Would not God then have tri'd thise for he doth know our thought. 22 Nay, nay, for thy names fake, O Lo always are we flain this: As theep unto the thambies fent, right fo they deal with us 23 Up Lord, why fleepeft thou I awake, and leave us not for all : 24 Why hideft thou thy countenance and dolt forget our thrall ? 25 For down to duft our foul is brought and we now at laft caft : Our belly, like as it were glud, unto the ground cleaves faft 26 Rife up therefore for our defence, and helpus, Lord, at needs We thee befeech for thy goodness, PSALM xlv. J.H. MY heart doth take in hand fome godly font to fing to The praise that I shall shew therein pertaineth to the king. 2 My tongue fhall be as quick his honour to indite As is the pen of any ferile 3 O faireft of all men, thy fpeach is pleasant pure : For God hath bleffed thee with gifts for ever to endure. 4 About thee gird thy fword, O prince of might elect : With honour, glory, and renewa thy person pure is deckt. 5 Go forth with godly fpeed, with neekness, truth and right: And thy right hand fhail thee iairne in works of dreadful reight. 6 I hine arrows tharp and keen their hearts fo fore thall thing ! That foik fhall fall and Kneel to thees yea all thy foes, O king. Thoroval feat, O Lord, for ever hall remain : Because the scepter of thy realm doth righteousness maintain. & Because thou lov'ft the right, and doft the ill deteft, God even thy God hath neinted thee with joy above the reft. With myrrh and favours fweet thy clothes are all beforead t When thou doft from thy palace pals, therein to make thee glad 10 Kings daughters do attend in fine and rich aray : At thy right hand the queen doth fland in gold and garments gay.
The record per It O daughter, take good heed, incline and give good ear: Thou must forget thy kindred all,

and fathers toule most dent.

hall the kin fair and t a must worth mehters th the wealthy metheir fuit enighter of her closet il e in beaten es well wro myapleafant munsfair of mith to the

are they br eth on every epalace of t they do dof parent the cale es in all la ferthy b estal reco serple fall gi PSAL Lord is onr

inength wh er beip at h hearth r Hits fo hig tad hurle te fea lo gh the v the banks minit ove mfair floe nt ftre an the city o his holy of her t n to Whit

sagaimt miwill tru athen folk ie make a doth me ed puts fo ind of Boi th an of health God do tiere and fo ting of aters he sworld a

> sell war: mtreys s he bra miots be of there iod moth be heath the earth Lord of 1 threngt

Got w his migh PSAL tople all w nd fing Pittini MV

and the king defire aty fair and trim: anuft worthig him.

menters then of Tyre, rongs, menthy of the land thee, wietheir fuit to thee. mighter of the king ous to behold : ker clofet the doth fit to duft, tt in beaten gold.

fremi

eath,

Joby

rought

nce,

ſŝ,

ža

ts

ę,

ıd

ewell wrought with needle, myapleafant thing: ath to the king. are they brought with loy oth on every fide, thise eplace of the king, OLO

they do abide. nd of parents left, en, the cale fo flands)
withave fons whom thou may'ft fet awake .

mes in all lands. identity holy name usual record: myraul give thanks to thee name, O Lord. PSA L.M. xivi. J. H.

Lard is our defence and aid, mength whereby we stand: whelp at hand. hearth remove, we will not fear

hills fo high and theep afted harled here and there, te fea lo deep.

high the waves do rage fo fore the banks it fpills: thit overflow the flore, own mighty hills. mfair flood doth fend abroad ntftrams apace, the city of our God, his holy place.

of her the Lord doth dwell. n to whit decay: quagaint her that rebel divil truly flay.

divil truly flay.

taken folk, the kingdoms fear,

skmake a noile: idoth melt and not appear, God puts forth his voice.

dof bofts doth take our part, thath an eye : God doth lie. thre and fee with mind and thought ing of our God : waters he himfelf hath wrought sworld abroad.

nell wars are hufht and gone, contreys did confpire: is he brake and fpears each one, briots burnt with fire. tof therefore (faith he) and know God most stout, the heathen high and low,

the earth throughout. lord of hosts doth us defend, thrength and tower : Got we do depend, 18 A L M xlvir. 7. H.

pleall with one accord hands and eke rejoyce : nd fing wato the Lord

2 For high the Lord and dresdful is, with wonders manifeld:
Almighty king he is truly, in all the earth extol<sup>2</sup>d,

The people hall he make to be un'o our bondage thrall: And underneath our feet he thall the nations make to fall. 4 For as the heritage he chole

which we potfels alone, The flourishing worthip of Jacob his welbeloved one.

5 Our God afcended up on high with joy and pleafant noife : The Lord goes up above the fky with trumpets royal voice. 6 Sing praises to our God, fing praises to our God, fing praise, fing praites to our Kings 7 For God is King of all the earth,

all skillul praifes fing. 8 God on the heather reigns, and fits upon his holy throne: The princes of the people have them joyned every one To Abrahams people: for our God, which is exalted high, As with a buckler doth defend the earth continually.

PSAI. M xlviil. 7. H.

GReat is the Lord, and with great praise to be advanced fill Within the city of our God, upon his holy hill. 2 Mount Sion is a pleafant place, it gladdeth all the land: The city of the mighty bing on her north-fide doth fland.

3 Within the palaces thereof God is a refuge known: For lo, the kings are gathered, and together they are gone. 4 But when they did behold it fo. they wondred, and they were Artonied much, and fuddenly were driven back with fear.

5 Great terrour there on them did fall. for very wo they tay, As doth a weman when the fall go travail by and by. upon the fea doit break.
So they were firey'd: and even as we heard our fathers fpeak ;

7 So in the city of the Lord we law as it was told , Yea, in the city which our God for ever will upheld. 8 O Lord, we wait and do attend on thy good belg and grace: For which we do all times attend within thy holy place.

9 O Lord, according to thy name for ever is thy praire: And thy right hand, O Lord, is full of right coulnels always. 10 Let, for thy judgments, Sion mount f. Ifilled be with joys: And eke of Judah grant, O Lord, the daughters to rejoyce.

ves, roun! about ber to; And tell the towers that thereupon are builded on a row 12 And mark ye well ber bulwarks all, behold her tower . there That ye may tell thereof to them that after shall be here.

II Go walk about all Sion bill,

13 For this God is out God, our God for everavere is he: Yea, and unto the death alfo our guider fhall he be.

PSALM xlix. 7. H.

All people hearken and give ear A to that that I hall tell, 2 Both high and low, both rich and poor that in the world do dwell. 3 For why ! my mouth that! make discourse of many things right wife : In understanding shall mine heart his study exercise.

4 I will encline mine ear to know the parable fo darks And open all my doubtful fpeeth in metre on my harp. or any careful toul: Or elfe my foes which at my heels are prest my life to fpoil t

6 For as for fuch as riches have, wherein their trutt is moft; And they which of their treasures great themselves do brag and boatt; 7 There is not one of them that can his brothers death redeem, Or that can give a price to Ged fufficient for him.

8 It is too great a price to pay, Or that he might hislife prolong, or not in grave remain. They fee wife men, as well as fools, And being dead, ftrangers poffels their goods, their rents, their lands, To Their care is to build houses fair, and to determine fure To make their name right great on earth for ever to endure. It Vet shall no man always enjoy hish honour wealth, and reft 12 But fhall at length taite of deaths cup, as well as the brute beaft.

The second part. It And the they try their foolift thoughts

Their children yet approve their talk, and in like fin remain 14 As facep into the fold are brought, fo hall they into grave :
Death hall them eat, and in that day the just shall lorathip have. Is Their image and their royal port When as from house to pit they pass with we and well away. 16 But God will jurely preferve me from death and encles pain: Eccause he will of his good grace my foul receive again.

to be mon lewd and vain :

17 If any man was wondrous rich, fear not, I fay, therefore : increafeth more and more. 18 For when he dies, of all thefe things nothing shall be receive: His glory will not follow him. his romp vill take her leave.

19 Yet in this life he takes himfelf the happieft under fun And others likewise flatter him. faying, All is well done. 20 Aut prefuppose he live as long as did his fathers old ;

Yet must be needs at length give place, and be brought to deaths fold. 21 Thus man to honour God bath bros

yet leth he not confider: But like brute beals io doth he lire, which turn to dult and powder. id mielt an thou fee

PSALMI. W.W.

T'He mighty God, th'eternal hath thus poke And all the world he will call and provokes Even frem the eaft, and fo forth to the well. 2 From towards Sion. which place he liketh bell, God will appear in beauty mattexcellents Our God will come before that long time be fpent, 3 Devouring fire shall go before his faces A great tempeft shall round about him trace. 4 Then hall he call the earth and heavens bright, To ladge his folk with equity and right: 5 Saying, Go to, and now my faints affemble : My pad they keep, their gifts do not diffemble. 6 The heavens thall declare his ri hteousness a For God is judge of all things more and lefs, 7 Hear, my people, for I will now reveal ; Lift Ifree, I will thee nought correl, Thy Ged, thy God am I, and will not blame thee 8 For giving not all manner offrings to me. o I have no need to take of thee at all Goats of thy fold, or calf out of thy fall; To For all the beats are mine within the woods & On thousand hills

cattel are mine own goods : II I know for mine all birds that are on mountains! All beafts are mine which haunt the fields and fountains, I Hungry if I were, I would not thee it tell; For all is mine that in the world doth dwen. I; Eat I the flefh of great bulls or bullocks? Or drink the blood of goats, or of the flocks? praife and hearty thankfgiving, And pay thy vows unto God everliving.

15 Call upon me when troubled thou shalt be; Then will I help, and thou hait honour me. 15 To the wicked thus faith th'eternal God, Why doft thou preach my laws and hefts abreads

other ball oth thy co er to be ne refe ffay,

as with t with with at prey d 1 000 ds and ru git'st thy te and to thy tengu it is a w sitt wafi her how t berilon to ithings the in me judg I staid fo ! thy felf : ah I keep alt thou fee wrongs juf forget the soot when neth wit out help relat that paileth and God hit walket ing healt ber of t def gods all'd the nce the fi on his to bright a beauty ce it aid withall con sie fhall n din thali th beworth mers from the below his full forth to he doth forth my fa tiful flock me in band to love an den thefe t s shall offs just ; tement of le, O : i b thee I cr God, thy

tel young 17 Seel

mit it not

at fay to t

náce is fla

ferest daily

nore then I

Pithou the

out of si

z,

.

A fay, alrick and hate a strike fee is state they mate, a fauth thy mate, a fauth him, may pery do feek; and one and raffirms else, and a fathem else, and the fathem else, and the fathem else, with a wooder, with under a wooder, with under a wooder, with under a wooder.

sith musing surface to blame, so put servion to finame, mixings thou didft, safe their my tongue, sid me indge, little follong, thy felf: such theep long filence, sait the feel

feir this,
faget the Lord,
sast when
better the with his words
fact brip
jours a prey,
relat that his
praife the me ay
thed God:
fat walket this trace,
stach
sing health to embrace-

inter of the fame, by J. H.
bild gods, the Lord
null'a the earth by name:
here the fun doth rife, unto
my of the fame.
Sim his rair place,
height and clear,
whight and clear,
filtening of his grace,
there it aid appear.

is thall come in hafte, six thall not doult; sim that the fire waite, spif round about. heres fr. am on high, thelow like wife lafforth to indge and try, a be doth devife.

ains.

forth my faints, faith he, that flock fo dear are in upd and league with me, at love and care, then there things are try'd, men thall record, dis just and all must bide quent of the Lord.

quent of the Lord.

nule, O cive heed,
bthee I cry:
MGod, thy helf at need,
aft in not denly
W fay to thee
mice is flack:
dend daily unto me
nor then I do lack.
Withou that I do need
tid young or old!
femant define to feed
75ce wat of thy fold!

in woods that eat their fills:
And thougands more of neat and kine,
that run wild on the hills.

#### The second part.

II The birds that build on high, in hills and out of fight; And beats that in the fields do lie, are fubject to my might. In Then though I hungred fore, what need I sught of thise. Sith that the earth with her great flore, and all therein is mine?

13 To bulls field have I mind to eat it doft thou think! Or fuch a fixectness on I find the bloud of goats to drins! 14 Givet: the Lord his praise, with tlanks to him apply! And fee thou pay thy vows aways unto the God most high.

15 Then feek and call to me, when ought would work thee blames And I will fare deliver thee, that thou may it praife my name. 26 But to the wicked train, which talk of God each day, And yet their works are foul and vaid, to them the Lord will lay,

17 With what a face dar'lt thou my word once i peak or name. Why doth thy talk my law allow, thy deeds deny the fame! 18 Whereas for to amend thy life than art io flack: M. word the which thou doft pretend, is caft behind thy back.

#### The third part.

19 When thou a third doll fee by theft to live in wealth, With bim thou runn'fl and dolf agree likewife to thrive by flealth 30 When thou dolf them behold that wive and maids defile, Thou like it is well, and wasei bold to use that life most vile.

21 Thy lips thou doft apply to flander and defame: Thy ton us is taught to craft and lie, and sill dothuse the same. 21 Thou thusself to reville thy friends to thee so near: With slander thou world! needs defile thy mothers son most dear.

23 Hereat while I do wink, as though I did not lee, as though I did not lee, Thou south on fill, and in doft think that I mille to ther.

24 But five I will not let to firm, when I begin:
Thy auth in order I will fet, and open all thy fin.

25 Mark to is I you require that have not Con it omind a Lett when I plante you in mine ire your help the far to find.
25 He that doch give to me the factified of praise, Doth pleate well, and he finall fee to walk in godly ways.

#### PSALMIL. W. W.

O Loid, confider my diffres.

And now with speed some pity takes

My fins de ace, my faults redress.

good Lord, for thy great mercies fake.

2 Wafh me, O Lord, and make me clean from this unfuft and finful at. And purify yet once again my heinous crime and bloody fast. 3 Remorfe and forrow do confrain me to acknowledge mine excels: My fin alas doth ftill remain before my face without releafe. 4 For thee alone I have offended, committing evil in thy fight : And if I were therefore condemned, yet were thy judgments just and right. 5 It is too manifeft alas that first I was concerv'd in fin : Yes, of my mother fo born was, and yet vile wretch rema n therein. 6 Allo behold, Lord, thou dolt love the inward truth of a pure heart: Therefore thy wildom from above they haft reveal'd me to convert. 7 If then with hysfor purge this blot, I hall be cleaner then the glass: And if then wash away my leet. the fnew in whitenels thall I pals. 8 Therefore, O Lord, fuch joy me fend, that inwardly I may find grace, And that my ftren th may now amend, which thou haft fwag'd for my treipafs. Turn back thy face and frowning ire, for I have felt enough thy hand: And purge my fine, I thee defire, which do in number pa's the fand.
IO Make new my heart within my breaft, and frame it to thy holy will : Thy confrant spirit in me let reft, which may these raging enemies bill. The jecond Part.

II Ca't me not, Lors, out from thy face, but speedily my tornights end : Take not from me thy lprit of grace. which may from dangers me defend. 12 Reflore me to thole joys again which I was wont in thee to find : Andlet me thy free pirit retain, which unto thee may fir my mind.

It The when I hall thy mercies know, I fhall initrud others therein And men that are likewife brought low, by mine example hall flee fin. 14 O God, that of my health art Lord, forgive me this my bloody vice : My heart and tongue fall then accord

to fing thy mercies and suitice. Is Touch thou my lips, my tongue ustic, O Lord, which art the only key : And then my mouth thall testifie thy wondrous works and praise elway. 16 And as for outward facrince, I would have offered many a one: But thou efteem'it them of no price, and therein pleafure tak'tt thou none,

17 The heavy heart, the mind oppreft, O Lord, thou never doft reied: And, to fpeak truth, it is the beit, and of all lacrifice th'effect. 18 Lord, anto Sibon turn thy face, pour out thy mercies on thy bill, And on Jerufalem thy grace, build up the wall , and love it fill. 19 Thou fhait accept then our off rings of peace and righteoufnels, I fay:

Yes calves and many other things upon thine altar will we lay. Another of the fame, by 7. E.

HAve mercy on me. Lord, afte:

After thy mercies mulbitade do thou my fins deface. 2 Yea wash me more from mine offence, and cleanfe me from my fin : For I do know my faults, and fill my fin is in my eyn. Against thee, thee alone I have offended in this case : And evil have I done before the preferce of thy face : 4 That in the things that thou half dome ipright thou ma; it be try'd, And eke in judging, that the doom may palsupen thy fide. 5 Behold, in wickedness my kind and fliape I did receive And lo my finful mother eke in fin did me conceive. 6 But lo, the truth in inward parts is pleasant unto thee; And secrets of thy wisdom thou revealed haft to me. 7 With byffop, Lord, befprinkle me. I shall be cleanled fo Ye wash thou me, and fo I shall be whiter then the fnow 8 Of icy and gladness make thou me to hear the pleasant voice: That so the braifed bones which thou haft broken may reloyce. 2 From the beholding of my fins, Lord, turn away thy face: And all my deeds of wickedness do utterly deface 10 O God, create in me a heart unipotted in thy fight: And eke within my bowels, Lord, renew a fable fprite, It Ne caft me from thy fight, our take the holy Spirit away The comfort of thy lauing health give me again, I pray.

Sinners thy ways, and wicked thell be turned to thy lore. The fesond part. from blood defiver me: That prailes of thy righteoulness my tongue may fing to thee. 14 My lips that yet fait cloted be, do thou. O'Lord, unloofe: The praises of thy maleitie my wouth shall so disclose. if that but pleased thee: But pleafed with burnt-offerings I know than wilt not be 16 A troubled Spirit is facrifice delightinl in Gods eves A broken and an bemb'e heart, God, thou wilt not defpife. 17 In thy good will deal gently, Lord, to Sion, and withall Grant that of thy Jerufalem 18 Burnt-off rings, gifts, and facrifice of justice in that day Thou that accept, and calves they thall upon thine altar lay.

and I will teach therefore

PSALM III. 7. H. W Hy doft thos tyrant boaft abroad thy wicked works to pra fe Poft thou not know there is a God, whole mercies laft always?

by doth the togue ani michief y int more dag the deceiti ekthee

to

sall the

inft whe

will proach or with a Al the ma Lord for if its good trait his co at I wallye lipting and my I my tr eliving k there th be PS A

heith m

terly de

ate corn ren all If any we contupi is wick ty to fee

ind they co others they benbling 's to there wa finould od his bon tered all are of G d gire th O Lon life made et of Ston

Ced his p tob frall time frall being frall being frall being for the go french being frank being the fra of came bet of O Lord then I do then thy fels that I d

deth thy mind yet ftill device wited wiles to warp? toper antrue in forging lies, he refour tharp. michlef why fet'st thou thy mind, init not walk upright! sking the truth to light into delight in fraud and guile, achief, blood, and wrong: in here learn'd the flattering tyle,

nce,

dome

me,

hou

s,

r take

me,

eelth, G e,

Lord,

scrifice

ey fhall

1. Broad 10

God,

n

deceitful tongue. mfore fhall God for sy confound, pickthee from thy place, and root out from off the ground, ind root out from ow the given the distribution of the defact. It is not the state of the Lord suproach of the withal it with one accord.

is the man that would not take lost for his defence a this good shis good sid make, trait his contrapt tends, at it will be fresh and green lifety and i pread abroad a wiff my truck all times bath been attribug God.

with therefore will I give praise se with heart and voice : list forth thy name always,

on torth thy mane always, the thy failett reloves.

2.5 A L. M. Hit. T. 5.
White man in that which to the hard that fair, the lang God at all strip denaid, see cognition. off corrupt, and they also an work have grought: a them all there is not one of that worketh ought.

lethiookt down on fons of men, inven all abroad, lift any were that would hand feek for God.

me all gone out of the way, a corrupted all: that one doth any good, that one at all. is wicked workers know, 

od his bones that thee befieg'd ttered all abroad ? are of God.

d gire thou thy people health, M.O Lord, fuifil mife made to Ifrael, tof Sien bill.

a Cod his people hall reflore the mas captive led, hob thall therein rejoyce, in final be glod.

P S A L M liv. J. H.

Are me for the holy name,
for thy goodne's fase:
strength. Lord, of the fame
gaile betake.

Jo Lord, and give an ear
men I do pray:
sun thy felt to me, and hear
state I do fay. 2. For firmagers up against me rise, and tyrantavez me still, Which have not God before their eyes a they feet my fout to full.

4 But le, my God doth give me aid, the Lord is firtuight at hand:
With them by whom my fool is shill the Lord took meet flower.

the Lord doth ever fland.

5 With plagues repay again all those; for one that lie is wait a. And is the truth defiror my foes with their own faste and bath. 6 Anofering of free heart and will then I to thee find mass., And praise thy name; for therein fittle areas conferent Lie six of the propert Lie six of the praise that areas compared to the six of the praise that areas compared to the praise that areas compared to the praise that are six of the praise th great comfort I do take.

7 O Lord, at length de fet me free from them that craft confpire:
And now mine eye with joy dotn fee
on them my hearts defire.
P S A L M ly. J. H.

O God, give ear and de apply to hear me when I pray: And when to thee I call and cry, hide not thy felf away. I Take heed to me, grant my requeft, and andwer me again: With plaints I pray full fore oppret, great grief doth me confirain.

3 Because my foes with threats and cries oppress me through despite: And so the wicked fort likewise to ver me have delight.

4 For they in counfel do confpire to charge me with fome ill:

50 in their hafty wrath and ire they do purfue me fill.

My heart doth faint for want of breath it panteth in my breaft : The terrours and the dread of death do work me much unreft.
6 Suchdreadful fear on me doth fall, that I therewith do quake i Such herrour whelmeth me withal, that I no fhift can make.

7 Est I did fay, Who will give me the fwift and pleafant wings. Of forme fair dove, that I may file, and reft me from these things i \$1.0 then I would go far away, to file I would not cease: And I would hide my felf, and Ray in ome great wildernefs.

o I would be gone in all the hafte, That I were quit and overpath thefe blatts of boiltrous wind. 10 Divide them Lerd, and from them pal their devilish double tongue: For I have spi'd their city sul of rapine, strice, and wrong. 11Which thing shothnight&daythroughout,

do close her as a wall: In midfl of her is michief stout, and forrew eke withal. 12 Her inward part, are wicked plain, her deeds are much too vite And in her firects there doth remain all crafty fraud and guile.

The fecond part.

12 If that my fees didfeck my frame,
I might it well abide: From open enemies check and blams fome where I could see hide: 14 But then it was my fellow dear, which friendfhip didit pretend, And didft my fecret counfel hear, as my familiar friend.

Pialm Ivi, Ivii.

2.5 With whom I had delight to talk in facret and abroad, And he together off did walk within the holfe of God, 26 Let death in hafte upon them fall, and feed them outsit to hell

ard fend them quick to hell 2 or mischief reigneth in the hall and parious where they dwell.

17 But I unto my God will cry, to him for help I flee: The Lord will help mt by and by,

and he will forcour me.

he doth not fay me nay.

I o Zo geace he thail reflere me yet, though ear be now at hand: withough the number be full great that would against me fland. To The Lord that first and last doth reign, both now and evermore, with free when I to him complain.

and purify them full fore.

21 For fire there is no hope that they
22 two will once accord;
24 cruny? they will not God obey,

rear yet do fear the Lord.

2.2 Upon their friends they laid their hands which were in covenant limit:

0.5 franching to see the lord.

Officendship to negled the bands
the passor care no whit.
22 While they have war within their hearts,

As the steer are their words:
As the steer are their words were fanoth as oyl,
many such as fharp as fwords.

2. Call theu thy care upon the Lord, and no fhall nourift thee; For invo wife will be accord

the just in threst to fee.

25 Sut God dast cest them deep in pit
that will en guileful man permit,

to live out half his days.
26 Though fuch be quite defiro dand gone, in tive, O Lord, I truk:
y can depend the grace upon, with a kiny heart and luft.

#### F S A L M Ivi. 7. H.

I have mercy, Lord, on me, I pray, if or man would are devour; and it adjusts with me day by day, and frontle the mechaker.

I when seminadally enterprife to brail ow me outright:
To hake against me many rife,

O then mon high of might.

When they would make me mon afraid with boaths and brage of pride,
I trull in thee alone for aid,

by thee I will abide.
4 Godspromife I do mind and praife,
O Lord, I flick to thee :
I do not care at all atfays

what flesh can do to me.

5 What things I either did or spake,
they wrent them at their will
And all the courfel than they take

i. how to work me.
6 They all confent tier es to hide,
close watch for me to i.
7 hey fry my paths, and incres have tied

to take my life away.

2 that they thus fcepe on mischief fet? show God on them wilt frown:

For in his wrath he doth not let to throw whale kingdoms down 8 Thou feeth how of they made me fles, and on my tears doit look; Reierve them in a gis sby thee, and write them in the book.

9 When I do call upon thy name, my fees away do ftart: I well perceive it by the fame, that God doth take my part. Io I glory in the word of God, to praife it I accord: With loy I will declare abroad the promise of the Lord.

gr I truk in God, and yet Ifay, as I before began,
The Lord he is my help and flay,
I do not care for man.
II with perform with heart fo free
to God my yow always:
And I, O Lord, all times to thee
will offer thanks and praifs.

I 2 My foul from death thou doft defest, and keep'st my feet upright; That I before thee may aftend with face as live in light.

PSALM Ivil. 7. H.

T'Ake pity for thy promife lake, have metry. Lord, on me; for why! my foul doth here betake unto the help of thee. 2 Within the fladow of thy wings I fee my fell full fall fall. Tis mife help of the my fell full fall fall. I call upon the God most high,

to whom I wick and kand a mean the Good I mean the Good that will flambly the caute I have in hand.

From heaven he hath feat his tid,
to fare the from their fright
That to devour me have affaid,
his mercy, trath, and might,
\$I lead my life with lions fell,
aff fet on wrath and live:
And withbody wicked men I dwell,
that fret like flames of fire.
5 Their tech are spears and arrowing

T my wound. & cut with their quiet toget like fwords and weapons keen. 7 Set up and show thy felf, O God, at over the heavons bright? East thy static on earth abroad,

ne harp as I have feen s

thy malesty and might.

They is, their net and do prepare
a privy cave and pit:
Wherejo they think my foul to four,

but they are fall'n in it.

My heart isfet to laud the Lord,
in him to joy always:
My heart, I fay, doth well accord

to fing his land and praife.

To Awake, my joy, wake, I fay,
any lete, my harp, and firing:
For I my felf before the day
will rife, reloyce, and fing.

II Among the people I will tell
the goodnels of my God.
And frow his praife that doth excel,
in beather lands abroad
21 His mercy doth extend as far
as heavens affare high:
His trath at high as any flar
that finite his the fide.

of forth and the head the praiff mickly and PSA

ers the

bidge of your hid howing me, in your nichel to were ye fi whinks to be wicked for erred on their wied craft them the giptats do the doth of the active the

imie file wither that char that char that char in the part of the

misdo w

into flime injefore himer faw it in the the the them it in the them it just them they shall with that him that him that him that a God the th

PS A L Haid and fa Nord, I pr mand keep

trife and an lord, prefer the doings are fure this a fin to, they we nge again for no fault and did ther

ley run and mi co white tand fave me fle what to lotd of hos and strike hity none to in their mi dright they bonds they

aplace to pl deplete to pl deplete to the

Ta Set

forth and hew thy felf, O God, the heavens balg bt : the praife on eacth abroad,

PSALM Ivili. J. H. miers that are put in trust winds of wrang and right, inour indement; true and lust, mortes mean an experience wing meed or might , in your hearts ye mark and mile reblef to confent, chere ye fhould true luftice ufe, wicked fort from their birth-day erred on this wife s hen their mothers womb alway refed craft and ites men the poyfon and the treath

whete do appear : at doth Rop her ear. wie fhe will not hear the voice what charmeth well s efend, though he were the chief of choice,

15 direct thou their treth at once disting mouths throughout: onto that in their great law-bones allom wheles hang cut.

shem confume away, and wake ater runs forth right: then be broke in flig at. to flime de ran : welefore his time that fell. ner fam the fun.

e the thorns that now are young, de big mail grow : hems of anger waxing strong the them ere they know. The just thail loy, it doth them good

God doth vengeance take ; day fhail wash their feet in blood in that him forfake. mihali the world fhewforth and tell, that a God on earth Jota dwell,

# wice doth regard. PSALM. lix. 7. H.

Haid and fave me from my foes, Mord, I pray to thee, mind keep me from all thole triend frive with me. land, preferre me from thole men, scoons are not good: lit me fure and fate from them thi: 2 fill siter blood. tio, they wait my foul to take, inge againft me 910 : for no fau tthat I did make, er did them iR. ay tun and do themfelves prepare, el to whit offend a tendfave me from their fnare, he what they intend. lord of boits of Hizel, femd Arike all lands pity none that do rebel, in their mifchief Aandr. hight they fir and feek about, bonds they bowl and griss fallthe city clean throughout, a place to place they run.

ley freak of me with mouth alway,

Min their lips are in orde a

They greed my death, and then would in, what ! none doth hear out . o.de \$ Sat. Lord .twou hatt cheir ways efpyed, and laught chereat apace. The heachenfolk tugu dost deride,

and moch them to their late. 9 The firength that doth our fors withfind,

D.y God he is my help at hand, a loss of fence to me.

to The Local to ate dath flew his grace in g eat ange turce film s

That I may fee my foes in cafe futh as my heart doth with.

#### The fecond part.

II Defray them not at once, O Lord, lest it from mina do fell i but with thy firength drive them abroad, and to confune them aft. 12 Fortheir iff words and truthlefs tongue confound them in their pride Their wicked ouths with lies and eveny, let aft the world deride.

13 Confume them in thy wrath, O Lord that nought of them ren al That men may know throughout the world that Jacobs God doth reigns as dogs they grin and cry : Throughout the reets in every place they run about and Ipy.

15 They feek about for meat, I fay, but let them not be fed : Nor find a house wherein they may be bold to put their bead 16 But I will thewthy ftrength abread, thy goodness I will proffer For thou art my defence and God at need in an affave.

17Thou art my firength, thou haft me faids O Lord; I fing to thee; Thou art my fort, my fence, and aid, a loving God to me.

PSALM. Ix. 7. H. O Lord, theu didit us clean forfake, and featteredie us abrese : Such great aifplesfare then didit takes return to us, O God. that it in funder brake : The hart thereof, O Lord, jeffore, for it doth bowe and quake.

With heavy chance thou plagues thus the propletant are thine A. d thou hast given unco us a drink of deadly wine. 4 But yet to fuch as tear thy name a samer thou aidn fhew : That they may triumph in the fame, because thy word is true.

5 So that thy might may Keep and fave thy tolk that layour thee That they thy help at hand may have, O Lord, grant this to me. 6 The Lord did gent iron his own place, this was his toy ful tale,

I sill divide Sichem by pace, and mete out Succethe vale.

7 Gilerd is given to my hand, Manafies mice befide : Ephreim the frength of all my land, any lan doth Juda: guide. I in Mond I will walk my feet,

over Edom throw My flace And thou Pale ine ought'ft to leek for fayour me unto-

Ta Set

el,

long

.

toogu

9 But whe will bring me at this tide anto the city (trong : Or whe to Edom will me guide,

or was to soom was me guice,
to that I go not wrong?
To Wilt the meet God which did for fake
thy felk, their land, and coaft?
Our was in hand then would not take,

ner walk among our hosts.

If Give sid, O Lord, and as relieve from them that us diffain;

The bely that hosts of sun can give, it is bot all in vain.

it is but all in vain.

12 But through our God we fhall have to take great things in hand; ( might be might be

all those tone is viscolamin.

PS A L M 13. 7. H.

Egarl O Lord, for I complain,
and make my fair to three:
Let not my words return in vain,
but give an ear to me.
2. From out the costs and utmost parts
of all the carth abroad,
in grief an languish of my heart

I cry to thee, O God.
3 Upon the rock of thy great power
my woful mind repote:
Thou art my hope, my fort and towre,
my fence against my force.
4 Within thy tent I luit to dwell,
for evet to randure:

Under thy wings I know right well I shall be fafe and fure.

5 The Lord doth my defire regard, and doth fulfil the face: With godly gifts will be reward all those that feer his name.

6 The king hall be in health maintain, and to persong his days: That he from age to age shall reign, for everymere always.

7 Thiche muy have a dwelling-place before the Lord for ay; O let thy mercy, truth, and grace, defend him fram decay.

8 Then shall I fine for ever still with praise unto thy name:
That all my yows I may fulfil,
and daily pay the same.

and daily pay the fame.
FSALM Ixit. 7. H.
MY fout to God final give good heed,
and him alone attend:
For whytensheal handhoor to speed
doth whale on him depend.

and the whole on him decend.

2 For he alone is my defence,
my rock my health, and aid:
He is my flay, that no pretence
fhall make me such difmaid.

O wicked folk, how long will ye ure craft? I fure ve must fast. For we rection had; e ye be and like a bottering wall. When God deth love, ye feek always to put him to the worfe? Yel-wet to lie, with mouth ye praife,

and yet your heart doth curfa.

5 Yet fill my foul doth whole depend
on God my chief defire:
From all ill feats me to defend,
none but him I require.

6 He is my rock, my fort and towre, my health is of his grace: He doth support me, that ny power can move me out of place.

7 God is my glory and my health, my fouls defire and last : Mystorce, my strength, my stay, my wealth, God is my onely trust. 8 Oh have your trust in him alway, ye folk with one accord:
Pour out you hearts to him, and say, our trust is in the Lord.

o The fons of men deceitful are, on balance but a fleight: With things anoft vain do them compare, for they can keep no weight. Io Trush not in wrong, toob'ry, nor fleshth, let vain delights be gone: Though goods well get flow inwithwealth, fet not your hearts thereos.

fet not your hearts thereon.

II The Lord long fince one thing didtelly
which here to wind I call:
He spake it oft, I heard it well,
That God alone doth all.

12 And that thou, Lord, art good & kind, thy mercy doth exceed : 80 that all forts with thee fhal and according to their deed

according to their deed
P S A L M Iziii. T. S.
Odd my God, I watch betime
to come to thee in halles
For why? my foul and body both
do thirft ei thee to taile.
And in this barren wildernels
where waters there are nowe.
My thefth is parcht for thought of thee,
or thee I wifth alone.

2 That I might fee yet once again thy glory, firength, and might, As i was wont it to beheld within thy temple bright. 3 For why! thy sercies far furmount this life and wretched days My lips therefore fhall give to thee due honour, laud and prairs.

4 And whift I live. I will not fail to working there always. As in they same I find lift up my hands when I do gray. 5 My foul is fall as with marrow, which is both fat and freet. My mouth therefore shall fing such longs as are for them mak meet;

6 When as in bed I think on thee, and eke ak the night tide. 7 For under covert of thy wings thou art my floyful garde. 8 My foul down furely flick to thee, thy right hand is my powers of And those that feek my foul to \$100, them death flush foon derous.

In The fword find them devour each arm, their carcaies find feed. The hungry fonce which do run their prey to feek at used. It when man and all men find I reloyer, that do profess Gods words. For they monthes well were to floot, which have the first different different different find find the first monthes well was to floot, which have the first different.

P 2 A L M late. Y. M.
O Lord. arto my voice givens,
with plaint ween I do pray.
And rid my life and fent fram lest
of foct that these to law.
a Defend me from that fort of men
which in deceit do law:
And from the froming face of them
that all 3 if fests do work.

and the tests of work.

3 Who whit their tongues as we have fees men whot and there their favoris. They flood to should their arrows keen, I meen most bitter words.

4 With privy fleights theot they their adt, the cyright man to hit?

The last un'swares to girle by craft,
they care or fear no whit.

inched wer counted that of deceit is sel who ca what way to invest with yeal confusideth into it yet all to

with his c dwound the heir crafts; in work the whole with dwonder a the all that it God the ipraise his as he to p sixthall all ill trafting

hall they !

thoir bearts

PS A rely maile in Sion their owns to mitheir beh for that the mitheir beh for the relation of the in the side of the relation of the side of the side

n is

n thy co

hispefe and th pleafure fthy great shealth of hope of othe fea-country his mak'st to hand in et lie well in nimite the hand and well

in deft reil
ii nie ther
liefolk the
life de de life
liefolk the
life morn
i pu's with
Wen that t
i thirfleth
la with the
le with the
life flood

The flood alle doth of bleed and alle doth of With west bridges or willels he Thou decimair and bridges

put pient;
Whereby
Mateat in
belittle hi
men fruit

Pfalm xlv, xvj.

siched work they have decreed, deceit let us not dread, et who can it efpy that way to hart they talk and unife wal confult what feats to ufe, adoth invent his part.

ey,

mpare,

idtell

toy,

efres

radt,

54

R,

r Realt te yet all this thall not prevails inthey think leaft upon thwealth, with his dart thall fure affail awound them every one. wirerafts and their ill tongues withall work themfelves fuch blame which then behold their fall,

Mwender at the fame. kind. mall that fee fhall know right well #God the thing hath wrought

stonife his witty works and tell at he to pass both in sucht.
In the line in God rejoyce, Hit man are jour in God relyce, Hit whing in his micht: thit they joy with mind and voice, wich harts are pure and right \$3 A L M lyo. 7. H. Thy mile 300e, O Lord, doth reign fiften thine own Min:

feir rows to thee they do maintain, al their behefts fulfil

Inthat them doft their prayers hear, midel thereto agree: thitriff fhall come to thee.

bariched life fo far exceeds, um hall fall therein: illerd forgive our great mildeeds, surge us from our fin. It man is bleft whom theu doft choose

in thy coarts to dwell : block and temple he fhall ufe, m pleafures that excel.

Ithy great instice bear us, God, exhalth of thee doth rife hope of all the earth abroad, whe fea-castle likevile.

The frength thou art befet about, twompas with thy power;

a mak'st the mountains strong & Sout,

thad in every thower. The welling feas theu doft affwage, make their threams full (iii) is bu defi refirate the peoples rage, if nie them at thy will he folk that dwell full far on earth

hi dread thy figns to fee. bas with praise to thee. Wen that the earth is chapt and dry, athirfteth more and more mwith thy drops theu doft apply, The flood of God doth overflow, Miedoth cause to spring heed and corn which men do fow,

the doth guide the thing. With wet thou doft her furrows fill, breby her clods do iall : drops on her thou dont diftil,

Thou deck'ft the earth of thy good grace mfair and pleafant crop : Ir clouds diffil their dew apace, atplenty they do drop :

Whereby the defert fhall begin Agreed the detert man segle Agreed increase to bring : blittle hills shall loy therein, ach fruit in them hall spring.

14 In places plain the flocks thall feed. and cover all the earth : The vales with corn that fo exced.

that men fhall fine for mirth. PAALM lxvi. T. S. YE mer on earth in God relayer. with proifefet forth he name:

Extol his might with heart and voice. give glory to the fame.

2 flow wonderful, O Lord, fay ye,
in all thy works they are

Thy fees far fear thall feed to thee full fore a ainit their heart.

Ad men that dwell the earth throughout fall praise the name of God: The land the reof the world about is fkew'd and let abroad.
4 Alfalk come forth, behold and fee

what things the Lord hath a rought for man to pali hath brought

5 He laid the fea like Lears on high, therein a way they had Co. foot to pafe both fair and dry,

whereof their heart were glad 6 His mi, bt doth mile the world alway, his eye. all things behold :

by him Rall be controll'd. 7 Ye people give unto our God due land and thanks always: 1 With joyful voice declare abroad,

and fing ento his praife 8 Which doth endue our foul with life, and it preserve withal :

He flays Our feet, fo that no firife can make us fip or fall.

o The Lard doth prove our deeds with fire, if that they will abide: As worknen do when they defire to have their metals treed.

to Although thou fuffer as fo long, in prifon to be cast, And there with chains and fetters it and fetters frong

to lie in bordage fag:

The fecond part.

It Although, I say, thou igner men caus to ride and reign:

Though we through fire and water rus, of very grief and pain :

dispose it to the best.

And bring us out into a place,
to live in wealth and reft.

13 Unto thy house refort will I to offer and to pray. And there I will my felf apply my vows to thee to pay : in all my grief and fourt.

The yows, I fay, which I did make
in doloar of my heart.

15 Burnt-offrings I will give to thee of oxen fat and rams: Yes, this my facrifice finall be of bullocks, goats, and lam be 16 Come forth and hearsen here full foon,

all ye that fear the Lord ! What he for my poor foul hath done to you I will record.

17 Foll oft I call to mind his grace, this mouth to him dath cay; And thou my tongae make speed apace to praise him by and by. 18 But if I feel my beart within in wicked works releave: Or if I have delight to fin,

God will not bear my voice. Bi

19 Hut

19 Butfarely God, my wolce lasth heard, and what I do require: My prayer he dots well regard, and granteth my defire.
20 All praifet him that hath not put nor raik me out of mind:
N'r yet his mercy from me first, which I do eyer find.
P S A A.M. Ixvil. J. H.

If we merry on w. Lord.

and great to uch y gar'er

To thew to us do thou accord
the brightne for thy face;

I that all the earth may know
the may to godly wealth:

And all the nations on a row
may fee thy faving health.

J Let all the world, O God,
alve paile unto thy mane;
Olet the people all abroad
eit and land the fine.

Through bout the weald fo wide
let all rejove with marth;

\*\*Through bout the warld of guide
\*\*It have bout they are to guide
\*\*It was they are they are to guide
\*\*It was they are they are to guide
\*\*It was they are t

the nations of the earth.

7 Let 31 the world, O God,
give prait auto thy name:
6 let the people 21 abreat
ertei and lead the fame.

5 Then shall the earth instead,
great flore of fruit shall shall and the fame.

mail bleisus ete withal, 7 God fhall us blefs, I fay, and then bothfax and near. The tolk throughout the earth slway of him final fland in fear.

PSALM Invil. T. S.
Et Gostrife, and then his fore will turn themfelves to flight:
His recenter then will run abroad,
and catter out of fight.
And as the fire dock melt the wax,
and wind blows impose many:
So to the preferre of the Lord,
the winder his decade.

But righteous mentefore the Lord that heartily reloyee .
They shall be glad and merry all, and cheerful in their voice.
A Sing prace, fing praise unto the Lord, who rideth on the skie :
Extel the name of Jah our God, and him do magnifie.

S The famels he that is above suithin his holy place.
That nather is of father lefs, and induce of widows to e.
Clientes he gives and flue both whether commercials the bringethbound men out of thrall, and rebels to diffress.
Twhen thou didd marchbefore thy felt that the commercial marchbefore the father when the commercial marchbefore the felt that the commercial marchbefore the

7 When know due merchee over the felt the Experient from senoug. And broughteithem through the which was both wide and long: SThe earth did quate, the rain pour'd down, berth were great clays of thunder the meant Sinai thook in furth fort, as it would break in further.

Thise teritage with drops of rain abundantly was wafth:
Addit to be it barres waxt,

by thee it was refresht.

To Thy chosen flock doth there remain,
thou hast prepared that place:
And for the poor thou dok provide
of thine especial grace.

IT God will give women causes hist to magnife his name.
When as his people triumphs make, and purchase bruit and farme.
In For pullant kings for all their power final fiee and take the foll.
And women which remain at home final fiee part the fool.

13 And though ye were as black as pets, who he will year the door. Whe few injoys and feathers feem to have fulver and gold above.

4 When in this land God thall triumph o'reklaus bothigh and low. Then final it belline Salmon hill, as white as any floor.

3. Though Bafan be a truitful hill, and in height others paf:
Yet Sien Gods moit holy hill doth far excel in grace.
16W by brag ye these ye hills mod high, and leap for pride together!
The till of Sion God doth leve.

The still of Sion God doth inve, and there will dwell for ever.

17 God army is two millions of warricure good anditrong:
The Lord alloin is linat is prefent them smean, and captives ledf them also which in times past they cholen flock in bondage kept and thraft.

Thou shall them tribute for to pay is

Thou entil'it them tribute for to pays and fuch as did repine. Thou shift floodies, that they might om in thy termile divine. 19 Now pealfed be the Lord, for that he pourse on us fuch grace. From day to day he is the God. of our beath and foliace.

The third part.

The third part.

All the is the God from whom also all third part.

All th

32 From Basan will I bring, said he, my people and my heep; And a B mine own, as I have done, from dangers of the deep.
33 And nake them dip their freet in blood of those this base my name:
And done wall have their tengues embrad with licking of the fame.

24 All men may fee how thou, O God, this enemies dolf deface: And how thou goeft as God and King into thise bely place.
25 The finerer ge before with loy, the middle is follow after: And in the midd the demicle play with timber and with taber.

26 Now in the congregation,
O Ifrael, praife the Lord:
And Jacoba whole posterity,
give thanks with one accord.
27 Their chief was little Benjamin,
but Judah made their host,
with Zabulon and Nephthalim,
which dwelt about their coast.
28 As God bath given power to thee,
fo Lord make firm and fure;

The thing that thou hast wrought in us, for ever to endure.

and in thy the ment of the men

ithen the li adpresente in Moore un interpretarione preparation in policies to meta let by the fermentary well in the fermentary well in

airrie to G Wise might dore the cl 10 God, th 1 whead for 1 whead for 1 whead of 1 miled be G

wigh my int I am in like to full the full theres I am into a the I am into a t

they produced the things (What I thou, I had all the things of the thing

thet do
le frite it bide
I My cur
fortere
And as
try fac
Is Unter
that it
Their
By see

II Tho

and in thy temple gifts will we premte thee, O Lord, white unto Jerusale a in promife made by word.

les juit

make.

ck as pots,

n to have

A triumph

of high,

on high,

fleck

Pay I

lat du

sheat.

.

Book

bren'd

ill.

MI.

their pomr in do like in those days : um to ther they fall prefent his gifts of land and praise. We had defroy the forar-mens ranks, the calves and bulls of might: grafe them tribute pay, and daunt

tren first the lords of Egypt come, appelents with them bring:

\* Moors most black field firetch their to their Lord and King. (has Therefore ye kingdoms of the earth, (bands he praise anto the Lord gpfalms to God with one confent, meto let all accord.

Who though he ride and ever hath how the heavens bright: letty the fearful thunder-claps mentary well know his might Wale might and power doth far extend son the cloudy fky.

poGed, thy holinefs and power histed for evermores french, miled be God therefore.

PSALM Isix 7. H. the me, O God, and that with speed, the waters flow full fast; sigh my foul de they proceed, t I am fore ageft. lickfull deep in mire and clay, deress I feel no ground: all into fach floods, I fay, fat I am like be drown'd.

With crying oft I faint and quail, or throat is hoarfe and dry.
With looking up my fight dothfail, inhelp to God on high. My foes that guiltlefs do opprefs w foul, with hate are led : humber fure they are no lefs ten hairs are on my he :d.

Though for no cause they yet me some, they prosper and are glad: they do compel me to restore the things I never had. What I have done for want of wit, thou, Lord, all times car ft cel a b thee are known full well.

10 God of hosts, defend and flay of those that truit in thee Let no man doubt or thrink away for ought that chancets m It is for thee and for thy fake the do I bear this blame . his ite of thee they would me make to hide my face for thame My mothers fons, my brethren all forfese me on a row:

And as a firanger they me call, :

By face they will not anow.

that it doth pine me much: Their checks and taunts at thee to hear, my very heart doth grotch.

The second part.

If Though I do fast, my fiesh to chast,
m, if I weep and moan;

b Unto the house fuch zeal I bear,

Yet in my teeth this gent ready, they pais not thereupon. 7: If I for grief and pain of heart in fackclothule to walk. Then they and will it pervert, thereof they jet and talk.

Is Both high and low, and all the throng that fit within the gate,
They have me ever in their tongue; of methey talk and prate

it is their chief patime
To feek which way to work me spite;
of me they fing and rhyme.

15 But thee the while, O Lord, I pray, that when it pleafeth thee. For thy great truth thou wilt alway fend down thine aid to me.
16 Plack thou my feet out of the mire,

from drewning do me keep From fuch as ow me wrath and ire, and from the waters deep.

I? Left with the waves I hould be drown'd, and deth my foul devout.
And that the pit fhould me confound, and flut me in her power.
IS O Lord of hofts, to me give ear, as thou art good and thin's.
And as thy mercy is most dear,
Lord, have me to the writed. Lord, have me in thy mind.

1) And do not from thy fervant hide nor turn thy face away I am opprest on every fide, in haste give ear, I fay. 1 O Lord, unto my foul draw nigh, the fame with aid repole Because of their great tyranny, acquit me from my foes.

The third part.

21 That I abide rebuke and shame thou know'ft and thou canft tell: For those that seek and work the same, thou feest them all full well 11 When they with brags do break my I feek for help anone : But find no friends to eafe my fmart, to comfort me not one.

23 Rat in my weat they gave me gall, oo cruel for to think And gave me in my third withal firong vinegar to drink. to take themielves therein : then trap them in the gin.

15 And let their eyes be dark and blind, that the may nothing lees Bowe down their backs, and do them bind, in thraldem for to be :

16 Pour out thy wrath as het as fire, that it on them may falls
Let thy displeasure in thine ire
take hold upon them all.

27 As deferts dry their houfe difgrace, their offspring ese eapel:
That none thereof poffels their place,
nor in their tents de dwell.
28 If thou doft firite the man to tame, on him they lay full fare : And if that thou do wound the fame, they feek to hurt him more.

19 Then let them heap up mifchief Rill, ( fith they are all pervert) That of thy favour and good will they never have a part.
30 And rafe them clean out of thy book of Life, of hope, of truft,

That

III IXX. IXXJ.

that for their financithey never book in number of the luft.

The four to fart.

Though 1, O Lord, with no and grief have been full four opposes:

Thy belo hall give me fuch setief, that all shall give me fuch setief, 11 That I may give thy name the praife, and flew it with a fong : I will extol the fame always. with hearty thanks among.

23 Which is more pleafant unto thee, (fuch mind thy grace fieth born) Then either or or call can be, that hath both boot and born. 34 When simple folk do this behold, to thall sell the thind firm. it shall relevee them fore:
A Hye that feek the Lord, beheld,
your life for ay shall dure.

35 For why? the Lord of bolls doth hear the poor when they campisis : His prifoners are to him full dear, he doth them not diffain. 36 Wherefore the fky and earth below,

the fes, with floud and fream: His praife they shall declare and thow, with all that live in them

17 For fore our God will Sion fave, and Juda's cities build: 38 Much folk polleffion there shall have, her freets shall all be fill'd. His fervants feed thall keep the fame all ages out of mind:
30 And there all they that love his name,
a dwelling-place thall find.

PSALM Ixx.7. H.

O God, to we take heed, of help I thee require : O Lord of hells, with balls and speed elp, telp, I thee defire. With shome confound them all that feek my foul to foil : Rebnke th em back with blame to fall that think and wifh me il. 3 Confound them that apply and feek to work me thame and steek to work me injure? And at my harm do laugh, and cry, fo, fo, there goes the game. But let them joyful be in thee with loy and wealth, Which oncy trust and feek to thee, and to thy faving health. and to thy laving health.

5 That they may fay always
in mieth and one accord.
All glory, honous, just and praifs
be given to thee, O Lord.

6 Fut I as week and port,
come, lord, thine aid I inch
The u art my far and help, therefore
makespeed, and be not flack.

PSALM Ixri. 7. MY Lord my God, in all diffress my hope is whole in thee;
Then let ho hame my floul oppress, nor ence take old on me.
As thou art luis, defrind me, Lord, and rid me out of dreads
Streear, and to my figit accrd, and fiend me help at need.

3 Re thou my rock, to whom I may for aid all times refert: Thy promife is to help alway, thou art my fence and fort 4 Save me, my God, from wicked men, and from their frength and power : From fork culuit, and eke from them that cruelly devous.

MAR : IX ].

5 Thou are the flay wherein I trub,
thou Lord of beds are he;
Yes, from my youth I had a luft
fill to depend on thee,
6 Thou has me kept even from my birth,
and i through thee was boy n;
Wherefore I will thee praise with mirth
both evening and at mern.

7 As to a monter feldom feen, much folk about me throng : But thou art now, and fill had aft been fence and aid fo fto SW herefore my mouth no time that lack thy glory and thy praifes And eke my tongue fhall not be fack to honear thee always.

9 Refuse me nat, O Lord, I fay, when age my limbs doth take. And when my strength doth wale away, do not my foul forfake. os Among themfelves my foes esquire to take me through deceit : And they against me do confoire, that for my foot laid wait. The fecond part. IILay hand and take him now, they fail,

for God from him to gon Difpatch him quite, for to his aid (I wis ) there cometh not 12 Do not ablent thy felf away, O Lord, when need fhall be: But that in time of grief thou may in)haite give help to me.

II With hame concound and overtheen all those that seek my ife :
Oppress them with retuke also, that sain would werk me first. 14 But I will patiently abide thy help at all affays: Still more and more each time and tide, I will fet forth thy praise.

15 My mouth thy justice shall recerd, that daily help doth lend: But of thy benefits, O Lord, I know no count nor end.

16 Yet will I go and feek forthous,
with thy good help, O God
The fixing health of thee alone
to thew and fet abroad.

ITFOR of my youth thou took's things, and dost infirsh me fill:
Therefore thy worders to declare
I have great mind and will
18 And as in youth from wanton might
thou did fine keep and fire
For in teme not unto mine age, and till my bead be grey.

Thetbird part. to them that now be here : And that our feed thy power may know hereafter many a year.
20 O Lord, thy luttice doth exceed
thy doings all may fee:
Thy works are wonderful indeed, sh who is like to thee !

21 Thou med'fi me feel affileton fore, and yet thou didft me fave : Yes, thou didft help and me reftore, and too X'st me from the grave 22 And thou mine known dost increase, my dignity maintain: Yez, thou da make all grief to ceale, and comfort's me again

23 Therefore thy faithfulness to praise I will with viol fing :
My harp shall found thy praise always, O Ifracis holy King.

final fing the my foul w

frience the frest it dail PSAL bil give thy terein inferential histon

Let thy lu

in he may a sinie thy fold is defend to spoor that I slet the m thy folk tice to in the be may theid, and a ele defitro à thefethat And then from

refe the m in to fi

dite to di

ist thail the change that be to the from the bough al The peop! hi knee bearth a Whe lord

met gift

gie many nAR tin a his goo all ferv For he t unto nieke t m belp o He tak that are k toth ! ad bri her fr

's prec to bir to bir to the to the i The that i

IT Th

Palm laxij, txxiij.

pmoth will loy with pleafant voice of hall fing to thee: the my foul will much reloyce, the half made my free.

troft.

the Hisck

fleck

e away,

Make

er feld.

då

erthre

-N,

Qr.

C

y fhow

OW

è

My

.

è my birth

riongue thy oprightness thall found, next it daily Itili : gisf and fiame do them confound ith mirth.

pilst and hame to them the street work me is.

PSAL M laxis. J. H.
M, give thy ludgments to the king, serio influent him well in the interior influent him well in the list on that princely thing, allet thy judged week.

it hemry govern uprightely, inter thy folk aright: its defend through equity hoor that have no might. silet the mountains that are high

thy folk give peace : lightic to increase.

In the may help the weak and poot third, and make them fitting; it like defroy for every create a fast that do them wrong.

and am from age to age shall they used and fear the might; lest as fun doth thine by day, eath the make the hing unto the just status to fields new mown.

white to drops that lay the dull, A fhell fourifh in his time,

will final the at peace,
the moon final leave to prime,
the mage, and to increase,
that be Lord of sea and land,
as floor to shore throughout:
if you the floods within the land, ogh all the earth about.

he people that in deferts dwell his kneed to him full thick : if all his enemies that rebel frest hand duft shall lick. Whe lords of all the ides thereby t gifts to him hall bring : heings of Saba and Araby
pu many a colly thing.

The freend part.

All hings shall feek with one accord

his good grace to find : Will the people of the world all ferve him at his hand. For he the needy fort doth fave tunto him do call lideke the fimple folk that have

whelp of man at all. He taketh pity on the poor Moth preferve them evermore, ad bring their fouls to rest. He call redeem their lives from dread, her fraud, from wrong, from might: wide the about tast they thall elecal appecious in his fight.

that he tall live, and they shall bring bid of Saba's gold: bines be honour'd as a king. daily be estolo4. is The mighty mountains of his land deern frell bear fuch throng. Not it like codar-trees thall fand a Liberus full long.

Their cities ele full well thall fpeed, thefraits thereof flull pale : apienty it the I far exceed ud fpring as green as grafe.

is For ever they hall praife his name, while that the fine is light:
And think them happy through the fame, all folk thall bleft his might.

to Praife ye the Lord of hofts, and fing to Hirsels God each one: For he doth every wouldous thing, yes, he himfelfalors. to And bieffed be his holy name all timeseternally: That all the earth may praife the fame,

men, fay I. P S A L M britis. T. S.

How ever it be, yet God is good and kind to Ifrael : And to all fuch as fafely kee their confcience pure and well.
Yet libe a fool I almost flipt,
my feet began to flide:
And ere I wift even at a plach

my Reps awry gan glide. 3 For when I faw fach foolish men, I gradg'd and did distain That wicked men all things hould have

without turmoil or pain.

They never fuffer pangs nor grief,
as if death flould them finite:
Their bodies are both flout and flrong, and ever in good plight:

§ And free from all adverfity when other men be thent: And with the reft they take no part of plague or pusifiment. 6 Therefore prefumption doth embrace their neck's as doth a chain:

And are even wrapt as in a robe, with rapine and diffain.

y They are fo fed that even for fat their eyes oft-times out fart: And as for worldly goods, they have more then canwith their heart. Treir life is moft licentious, boatting much of the wrong Which they have done to fimple men, and ever pride among.

o The heavens and the living Lord they fpare not to biafphemes And prate they do of worldly things,

And prate they do of worldly things, no wight they do effect. TO be people of Gol oit-times turnback to see their professors that And should drink the felf-same cup, and follow the same rate.

The fecond part.
IT How can it be that God, fay they,
finald know or underfined Thefe wordly things, fith wicked men be Lords of fea and land? 12 For we may fee how wicked men; in riches fill incresse, Rewarded well with worldly goods, and live in rest and peace. 13 Then why do I from wickedness

my fantafie refrain. And wash my hands with innocents, and cleanle my beart in vain ! 14 And fuffer (coarges every day, as fabled to all bieme: And every morning from my youth fuffain rebuke and fhame?

15 And I had almost faid as they, missing mine estate:
But that I should they children judge
as falk unfortunate.
16 Then I betheught me how I might
this matter understant
But vet the labour was too great

for me to take in hands B 5

17 Until

Pfalm Ixxlv. lxxv.

IT Until the time I went inte thine hely place, and then I understood right perfectly the end of all these men-18 And namely, how thou fettest them upon a dispery place:
And at thy pleasure and thy will thou dost them all delace.

32

19 Then all men muse at that firange fight . 12 Why doft thou draw thy hand sheet, to see how suddenly and hide it in thy lap ? They are deftroy'd, difpatcht, confum'd, and dead fo horribly. 20 Much like a dream when one awalles,

to that their wealth decay Their famous names in all mens fight fhall ebb and pale away.

The third part. at Vetthes my heart was grieved then, my min i was much oppres a 21 So food was I and ignorant, and in this point a beat. 23 Yet nevertheless by my right hand thou hold'& me always fatt 24 And with thy counfel don me guide to glory at the last.

2 5 What thing is there that I can with but thee in heaven shore! And in the earth there is nothing like thre that I can love. 26 My fiefh and elle my heart doth fall, but God doth fatt me sever. For of my healt's God is the firength,

my portion etefer ever. 27 And lo, all fach as thee forfake

thou the't defleoy each can And thefe that trust in any thing faring in thee alone. 28 T werefore will I draw near to God,

and ever with him dwell In Ged aloue I put my truk,

thy wonders I will tell. Hy art thou, Lord fo long from us in all this danger deep Why doth thine anger kindle thus at thine own samure-fheer ! which have been time to long. The which thou ball redeem'd and brought from bandage fore and Arpus 3 Have milad therefore and think upon,

remember it tuff well. Thy pleafant place, thy mount 5:00,

where then wal went to dweb 4 Liftup thy feet and come in have, and all thy feet and come in have,

Walch n. w at pleafure tob and wafe withinthy boy place.

S Amitthy congregations all thing enemies tout, O Goo They fet as figns on every wall theirbanners folgid abroad 6 Ar men with azes new down trees

that on the bias de grow : So g'ibe the bille and fwords of thefe within thy temple now.

7 The cieling faw'd, the carved boards, the goodly graves mon., with and fwords they beat them down at circ 3 Thy places they confume with flame, and elle in all this teil The soule appelated to thy name they rafe down to the foil.

9 And thus they fay within their heart, diffratch them out of hand :

Then burnt they up to every part bods boates through the land.

To Yet then no fign of help doft feet, our prophets all are gone; To tell when this our plague hall end among us there is none.

ar Whenwiltthou, Lord, ence end this and ceafe thine enemies from: Shall they always biafpheme thy mime, and rail on thee fo long !

Oh pluck it out, and be not fleck to give thy fees a rap. The fecond part.

13 O Ged, theu art our King and Lord, Yea, thy good grace throughout the world for our good help bath Ices. 14 Thedeas that are fo deep and dead, thy might did make them dry, And thou didk break the ferpents head,

that he therein did die. 15 Yes, thou didft break the heads fo great of whales that are fo fell : that in the deferts dwell. soThou mad'& a fpring with fireams to rife

And eke thy hand bath made likewife deep rivers to be dry.

17 Both day and eke the night are thine, Thou fett'ft to ferreus with their fhim, the light and eke the fun.

18 Thou didft appoint the ends and count of all the earth about 1 Both fummer-heats, and winter-frolis

thy hand hath found them out. 19 Think on, O Lord, no time forget thy fees that thee defame And how the foolif folk are let san to rall upon thy name. 20 O let no cruel beafts devour thy turtle that is true : Forget net always in thy power

the poor that much do rue. 27 Regard thy covenant, and behald, thy fees poffels the land :
A 2 fad and dark, foreworn and old
our realmas now doth fland. 11 Let not the fimple go away, nor yet return with fhame;

But let the poor and needy ay give praife unto thy name 1; Rife. Lord,let te by thee maintrin's

the caufe that is thine ow Remember how that thou biefphem'd art by the foolifh one. 14 The voice forget not of thy foes, for the prefumption high

Is esore and more increast of thate that hate thee fpiteinky. PSALM lary. 7. H.

U Nto thee, Ged, will we give thenks, we will give thanks to thee; Jith thy name isfo near, declare tay wondreus works will we 2 1 will upriehtly ladge when get convenient time I may ! The earth is weak, and all thereis, but I her palare flay. 3 I did to the mad people fay,

des sot fo furloufly a And me to the ungodly ones, fet zot your korm on high !

e I faid unto them, Set not up your raifed horm on high : And fee that you do with faif neck not ipent prefumptaoully.

selther from the wo la why? the a in the

a the hand o it the mis tio remaind of t ck them el will to GO

irla not co pally men hi hexalte

ro Father, So ell givry be to its logismati midell be e P.S. A "Oull that the Lord me is g Athlem ! intry the Leke b

mke his

dthere | bfword,t inttel on wart t m might M tob on M now t aithey ar

Melves latthy re ser thou o shalf on i # horfem for thou int man ten thou When t

sall th b&lence. and that sindgen mearth! The fi hil tur real per bit WI B Make

to falls t ring gill for dream it Fog h rom pr had full to all th 1

to selther from the eathern parts, some the wettern fide, your the wettern fide, you for fine wilderneed, and for the proceed, in the first the Lard our God he founds the form the the one, and fets out in the throne. t And all end d elde g mine,

by why? a cup of mighty wine a the hand of God; it it the mighty wine there in midden bear about the cup in th iched of the earth fhall drink ick them every whit.

d aback.

Lord.

dead,

bead,

ar es dad

as to rife

rife .

thine,

fhim,

Coafte

age.

de : - :

150.00

the world I will talk of God, I fay, hobs God therefore afo great

will not ceate to extensive implies overmore. In funder break the horne of all paly man will I: a tim the horne of righteens men hall unaited high.

Trim the horne of righteens men hall unaited high.

Trim, son, and holy whost of they be therefore.

We kannaing was, is now, width he extensive.

wat be evern PSALM Ixavl. J. H. Oalthat now in Jury dwell the Lord is clearly known. me is great in Ifrael, ple of his own. blem he his tents bath pight, my there a fpace : make he bath delight nke his dwelling-place.

if there he brake both shaft and bow, smord, the spear, and shield, dirake the ray to overthrow intel on the field. meret more worthy bonour, Lord, me might in three doth lie, win the ftrongest of the world, at sobon mountains high.

lit now the proud are spoiled through athey are fall'n on Geep : (thee, thmen of war no bely can be, melves they could not h latthy rebuse, O Jacobs God, unthen didft them reproves shif on fleep their chariots flood, Blorfemen ence did move.

for thou art dreadful, Lord, indeed ; bide thy fight, and doth not dread en thou art in thy wrath i When thou doit make thy judgments bubesven through the ground, (heard blience hall be faund.

and that when thou, O God, don tend hidgment for to freak. searth that are fall west. The fury that in men doth reign hil turn unto thy prai es malter, Lord, do thou refrain wir wrath and threats niwass.

I Make vows and pay them to our God while that nigh him be r rangifts all we that dwell abroad, readful fure is he. Porhe doth take both life and might - 10 Thy ways within the fea do lie, on princes great of birth :
lafall of terrous is his fight
is all the kings on easthe

PSALM Irrell. F. M. I with my voice to God do cry, with heart and hearty cheer : My voice to God I lift on high, and he my fuit doth herr. 2 In time of grief I fought to God, by night no rea I took: But stretcht my hands to him abroad, my foul comfort forfook.

en I to think on God intend, my trouble then is more I fpake, but could not make an end, my breath was stopt to fore Thou hold'it mine eyes always from reft that I always awake: With lear I am to fore oppres, my speech doth me for ake.

5 The days of old in mind I call, and oft did think upon The times and ages that are pair full many years agone.

5 By night my fongs I call to mind, once made thy praise to flow a And with my heart much talk I find, my fpirits do fearch to know .

7 Will God, faid I,at once for all to that henceforth no time be fhall be friendly unto us !

8 What ! is his goodness clean decay'd for ever and a day ! Or is his promife now delay'd, And will the Lord our Godforget Or thall bis wrath increase fo bot, his mercies to withhold ! to At last I faid, My weakness in the cause of this midratt God mighty hand can help all this,

and change it when beluft.

The f. cond part.

It I will regard and think upon the working of the Lord Of all his wonders past and gone I giadly will record.

Ja Yea, all his works I will declare, and what he did devile i To tell his facts I will not fpare, and eke his counfel wife.

13 Thy works, O Lond, are all upright, and holy all abroad: What one bath strength to match the might of thee, O Lord our Got! 14 Thou art a God that doll furth flow thy wonders every hours And to doit make the people know

thy vertise and thy power. 15 And thine own folk thou dolt defend, with thrength & fretched erm, The fons of Jacob that defeend, and Josephs feed from harm. 16 The waters, Lord, pettered thre, the waters faw thet well: And they for fear away did flee,

17 The clouds that were both thick and did rain full pleateenly? (black, The thunder in the air did crack, any firsts about did fly. I's Thy chunder in the air was heard, thy lightning from ab. w. With flather goest made men afraid,

the earth did quake and move

the depths on trembling fell.

the paths in waters deeped with yet none cauche as the steps elpy our know the paths to be asset it

Pfalm Icrvill.

Thou ledd'd thy folk apon the land as ficen as every fide: Through Moles and through Assess thou didd tham fidely gaide. PSALM Exvill- J. H. ogh Amonites

Trind my people to my Law, and to my words incline: dy menth shall speak strange parables My month mail

Whichwe our felver have heard and learn'd even of our fathers old; And which for our infludion our fathers have us told.

4 Because we should not keep it close from them that should come wfor Who should Gode power to their mee praise and all his works of wonder. 5 To Jacob be commandment gave how lifset should live, Willing our fathers should the same unto their children give.

6 That they and their polerity that were not forung up tho. Should have the knowledge of the law, and teach their feed also. 7. That they might have the better hope in God that is above: And not forget to keep his laws and his precepts in love.

8 Not being as their fathers were, rebelling in Gods fight: And would not frame their wicked hearts to know their God aright. 9 How went the people of Ephraim their neighbours for to Ipoli. Shooting their darts the day of war, and yet they took the foil!

10 For why! they did not keep with God the covenant that was made. Nor yet would walk or lead their lives according to his trade:

25 But put into oblivion
his counfel and his will,
And all his works most a
which he declared fife. magnifick,

The fecond part. 33 What w did be himfelf disclose
in Egypt land within the field
that call'd is Thaneral I's He did divide and cut the fee. And made the waters frand as fill as doth an heap of Romes.

14 He led the a fecret in a cloud by day when it was bright:
And in the night when dark it was,
with fire be gave them light
35 He brake the tochs in wildernels,

nd gave the people drink : do flow up to the brink.

36 He drew out rivers out of rocks that were coth day and hard. Of fuch abundance, that no floods to them might be compered.

37 Yet forest this against the Lord their fin they did increase.

And streed him that is most high

to wrath in wildernels. 38 They tempted God within their hearts, 18 They rempted God within their a file people of miffred; Requiring fuch a kind of mest as ferved to their link; 17 Styling with marramation to their annith filoses, What! can the God prepare for an a least to wildensely.

Robabl, he Breite the flowy teck, I flowds forthwith the flow tt can be new give to his folk oth bread and fleth affor When God heard this, he was

as When God heard this, he with Jacob and his feed:
So did his indignation
on Ifrael proceed.

The third part.

12 Because they did not faithfully believe, and hope that no Could always help and furcour them in their necessity.

33 Wherefore he did command the clothwith they brake in funder.

14And rain'd de 4 And rain'd down manus for the

25 When earthly men with math food were fed at their request, 25 He base the east wind slow swn; and brought in the fouth-west. 27 Her rain? down feth a thick as dus, and fow an thick as fand: 28 Which he did cast smid the place where all their tents did Rand.

29 Then did they eat exceedingly, and all men had their fills: Yet more and more they did defire to ferve their lufts and wills. 30 But as the meat was in their months his wrath upon them fell, I And flew the flower of all their youth,

and choice of Ifrael. 32. Yet fell they to their wonted fin, and fill they did him grieve: For all the wonders that he wrought, they would him not believe.

33 Their days therefore he fhortened, and made their bonour vala Their years did wafte and pals anny with terrour and with pain.

14. But ever when he plagued them, they fought him by and by, 35 Remembring that he was their armeth, their help, and God most high. and flatter with the Lord And with their tongues and in their bearing

diffembled every word.

The fourth part.

37 Por whyl their hearts were nothing best to him nor to his trade : Not yet to keep or to perform the coverant that was made. 38 Yet was he will to merciful, when they deferred to die. That he forgave them their mideral, and would not them defroy.

Tes, many a time he turn'd his wrath, and did himfelf advite And would not fuger all his whole displeasure to arise.
39 Confidering that they were but field,
and even as a wind That paffeth away, and cannot well return by his own kind.

40 How oftentimes in wildernels did they the Lord provoke ! How did they move and Rir the Lord to plague them with his firelis !

51 Yet did they turn again to fin,
and tempted God eft foon,
Prefcribing to the holy Lord
what things they would have dom,

42 Not thinking of his hand and power, nor of the day when he Delivered them out of the hands of the fierce enemy.

me too he we mey the cafe! in Zom on he ers in min mi the man writer not at a stort how he for the did them at their which did their which did their which did their

> the cate fire to the With hailfte not fo me had yet wi is Lord their is all their f with theoder-Heal upo slare, w

t how he

I Then to hi alleaned no heare junte ferme and Britrake : wap in B thin the t t as for edd prefe sicarried m like a Without Tithout wought was the

PARTIE ills own i his fire yand they at the the lad in the i limel to Fret for bey firr's tryet ob men fo th Nub like: at flip at

> Andgr vith off r al with There a kindle to mang hdid 10 n Then dilo, light co

menas i i Then in bond ini gav he how he wrought his miracles sney the ofelves beheld) layer, and the wonders that de in Zoan field. jeg in Access areas.

Jise how he turned by his power his waters into blood; give one of the body in the man of the country full of free in the first of the first one of the fi

ed wroth

hem

be elo

m to

food

ey, es dut,

lace

outh.

youth,

fa, M.

ed,

reng th,

glofe

g biot

TOP

,

shift their iand defacy.

The fifth part.

He how he did commute their fruits in the caterpiller a list the labour of their hands agare to the grashtopper.

With hallbooms he defroy'd their vines

that they were all loft i mot fo much as wild fig-trees, the confum'd with from.

flat yet with ballfloors once again is lost their cattel imets. Intal their floors and herds likewife win fluoder-boits full hot. 9 Houll upon them in his ire solid his fury fireng. Spisafare, wrath, at devil spirits, atmale them groung.

iften to his wreth he made a way, affented not the less: it signs onto the pessilence in mn and elec the hear. I fellence in mn and elec the hear. I fellence in mn and elec the hear. I fellence in a fellence in a

the as for all his own deer folk, and preferre and keep a light referre and keep a light referre and keep a light referre through wilderness, un like a flock of fleep. Whiston all fers both fare and found throught them out of threst with flow with rage of first workwhelmed all.

ind brought them out into the coalls is own holy land, to the mount which he had got his frong arm and land his there caft out the heathen folk, midd their land divide: lafin their tents he fet the tribes

el to abide. Yet for all this, their God mon high by firr'd and tempted # if , id would not keep his testament, tryet obey his will. But as their fathers turned back, ha lo they went aftray.

In like a bow that would not bend,

It flip and ftart away.

The fixth part. with offrings and with fire : woked him to ire. Therewith his wrath began again h kindle in his treatt :

edid 10 much detel. Then he forfook the tabernacle dillo, where he was light conversant with earthly men, wenas his dwelling-place. I Then finitered he his might and power a bendage for to fixed, led give the heavour of his ark Make enemies band.

62 And did commit them to the fword, wroth with his heritage a 63 Their young men were devour'd with fire, maids had no me triage 64 And with the fword the priess also did perish every one: And not a widow left alive their death for to bemone

os And then the Lord began to walle like one that flept a time, And like a valiant man of war refrehed after wine.
66 With emerods in the hinder parts
he firake his enemies all a And put them unto a fi that was perpetual.

67 Then he the tent and tabernacle of Joseph did refuse: Asfar the tribe of Ephraim, he would in no wife chafes 68 But choic the tribe of Jehuda, whereis he thought to dwell a Even the noble mount Sion, which he did love fo well.

69 Whereas he did his temple build both famptuously and fires, Like as the earth which he hath made for ever to en for ever to endure, 70 Then chose be David him to serve, his people for to keep, Whom he took up and brought away even from the folds of thesp.

71 As he did follow threws with young, the Lerd did him advance To feed his people Urael and his inheritance. 72 Thus David with a faithful beart

And prudently with all his power did govern them indeed.

PSALM. laxis 7. H.

O God, the Centiles do invade thine heritage to fpolis

Jerussiem an heap is made, thy temple they defile. 2 The bodies of thy faints most dear abroad to birds they can :
The Seft of them that do thee fear,
the beans devous and wans.

3 Their bloed throughout Jerufalem as water fpilt they have: 50 that there is not one of them to lay their dead in grave. 4 Thus are we made a laughing-Rock simust the world throughout. The enemiers at us ich and mock, which dwell our confushout.

5 Wilt thou, O Lord, thus in thine ire And hew thy wrath as hot as fire, thy folk for to confume ! 6 Upon thefe people pour the fame, s which did ther never know : All realms which call not on thy name, confume and overthrow-

7 For they have got the upper hand, and Jacobs feed deftroy'd; His habitation and his land they have left wafte and wold. Bear not in m ind our former famits, with freed fome pity flow: And aid us, Lord, in all affaults, for we are weak and low.

The fecond part.

OG God that giv's all health and grace,
on us declare the fame:
Weigh not our works, our fins deface, for someur of thy name.

IO V

Pfalo
For Why final the wicked fill alway,
to us as people dumb,
In thy reproach rejoyce, and fay,
Where is their God become
Require, O Lord, as thou feef good,
before our eyes in fatt,
Of all their folk thy fervants blood
which they folk in defenses.

which they fight in defpiges.

17 Receive into the wash in bath the chanciers, grief, and wrong.

Of lack as are in prilion cast, fustions are in prilion cast, fustions from fromg.

Thy force and strength to celebrate, Lord, fet them out of band Which unto death are destinate,

Which unto death are definate, and in their enemies hand. 13 The rations which have been fo bold as to blafpheme thy name. 1 sto their laps with feven-fold repay again the fame.

13 So we thy flock and pasture-sheep will praise thee evermore, And teach all ages for to keep for theelike praise in store.

PSALM Irxx. 7. H.
Thou Ever that I frael dok ec;
give car and trke good heed:
Which leafeit Jofeph like a fheep,
and dok arm watch and feed.
I Thou Lord, I fay, whole feat is fet
on cherubins moth bright and do not let,
fend down twy because of light
Bew forth thy felf and do not let,
fend down twy because of light
Before Ephraim and Benjamin,
Manailes eke likewife,
To flew thy power do thou begin I

come help us, Lord, arife.

4 Dired our hearts unto thy grace,
convert us, Lord, to thee.

Shew us the brightness of thy face,
and then full face are we.

5 Lord God of hosts of Ifrael,

how long wit thou (I fay )
Against thy folk in anger twell,
and wit not hear them pray'
5 Thou doit them feed with forrows deep,
their bread with tears they est.
And drink the tears that they do weep,
in measure full and great.

7 Thou haft us made a very fittle to those that dwell about. And that our loss do love a life, "they laugh and left it out. 30 Takeus, Lord, unto thy grace, convert our hearts to thee: Bew forth to us thy loyful face, and we full fafe hall be.

9 From Egypt where it grew not well thou brought's a vine full dear; The heathenfolk thou dids expel, and thou dids prepare for it a place, and fee her roots full fait; That it did grow and foring apace, and fill the land at last.

It The hills were covered round about with 0 and e that from it came. And eke the cedars from g and flout, with branches of the fame.

II Why then did then her walls define; it was the defined the country of the redge plucktup thou had:

That all the folk that pais thereby thy vine may feel and wade.

It The boar out of the wood fo wild doth dig and root it out: The furleus beafts out of the field devour it all about. 14 O Lord of hofts, return again, from heaven look betime: Behold, and with thy help fullain this poor vineyard of thine.

15 Thy plant, I fay, thine Ifrael, whom thy right hand hath fen The farte which thou didd love fo well, O Lord. do not forget.

15 They lop and cut it down apice, they burn it eke with fire:
And through the froming of thy face

we peria in thine ire.

17 Let thy right hand be with them now whom thou hast fleet fo long. And with the fon of man whom thou to thee half made fo strong. 18 And fo when thou half let us free, and faved us from flame. Then will we never fall from thee, but call spoot by name.

19 O Lord of hofts, through thy good gud convert as unto thee: Hehold us with a plea ant face, and then full face are we.

P.S. A. L.M. Ixxxi. 9. M.
DE light and glad, to God reloyes,
which is our strength and skay:
by Jacob God, Ifay.
2 Prepare your infinuments most west,
fome ioyal plaim to Ang.;
Strike up with harp and lute fo fweet,
one every pleasant from the concevery pleasant from the concept from the co

3 Blow as it were in the new moon, with trumpets of the best take to be done at any foleron feast.
4 Far this is unto I frael

a feature and a trade:
A law that must be kept full well,
which Jacobs God hath made
5 This clause with Joseph was decreed

5 Tais claule with Joseph was accreawhen he from Egypt came. That as a witness all his feed fhould fill observe the laws. 6 When God, I say, had for preparato bring him from that land a Whereas the speech which he had hend he did not understand.

7 I from his shoulders took ( faithe) the burden clean away a And 'rom the fureace guit him free from burning brick of clay.

3 When thou in grief did it ery and call, their pree by and by .

And I did answer the withal

in thunder feverly.

9 Yea, at the waters of difcord

I cid thee tempt and provaWhereas the goodness of the Lord
with mutering thou dief more
so Hear. O my folk, O Ifrael,
and I slime it thee:
Pegard and mark my words full well,
It thou wilt cleave to me.

If The factor part.

If The fall in god in the referse of any land abroad.

Nor in no wife to bowe or ferre a transpect forreign and

It I am the Lord thy God, and I from Egypt firt thee free;
Then after of the atmosphere, and I will give it thee.

13 And yet my people would not heat my voice when that I fpake : Not I fract would not obty, but did me quite for fake,

and id I lear athers of the ak in their even they no that my pernords that I de that I from

ak within

foot woul

ring them of them my han a sould them different them thought the sould have the sould have the sould the sould have the sould the sould

stey their PS A ditte preside Lord his piece the cauch his of the last of the

imen the pulment for the wife, as men is if the ne mants for soothing in to the reill not fill in da ils, even thing mewife l

ipin are for sign are for the sign are for the sign and for the sign and for the sign are for the sign and for the sign are f

the their PS A linet, O's filence shold no simile no si why? I nthey do sithofe the single their thing their things they thine el https://pieces.pub.

bue on.

Pfalm lxxxij, lxxxilj, lxxxiv.

did Heave them to their will, thefs of their heart; es they might pervert.

h,

'n

i,

ace,

by face

hem now

bou

ee,

Y, yce,

Beet.

ect,

nd

he )

ıl,

at my people would have heard Lo well. that Ifrael would regard at within my way ! would I confound their foes, ing them down full low im my hand upon all those

ofthey that at the Lord do rage, he fhould feek him till: urif ever fill. id have fed them with the crap sel of the wheat : de the rock with honey drop,

they their fills thould est PS A L M Ixxxii. 7. H. Atthe preis with men of might good grac te Lord himfelf doth trand the caufe of truth and right, holys of the land. frielgment to award, eniched to regard !

letts of due you should defend siteries and weak, then the poor man doth contend, imment justly speak. the wife, defend the caufe me men in their richt ; mnts force and might.

nothing will they know or learn, de to them I talk : fruil notiee, or ought difcern, till in daranefs walk. le, even now the time is come til things fall to nought ; liewife laws both all and fome min are fold and bought.

Slecreed it in my fight wildren to the most of might wie I did you call. Motwithdanding ye fall die m, and fo decay i a, I fhall you deftray, thick you quite away.

blord, and let the firength be known, ladge the world with might : my I all nations are thine own

PSALM lxxxiil. 7. H. inflence do not flay:
inflence do not flay: inp their heads on high. min thy folk they afe deceit, inaft'ly they enquire :
Thine eleft to lie in wait
Prounfel doth confpire.

bee on, fay they, let us expel but the name of I frael utterly decay. by all conspire within their heart they may thee withit and the Lord to take a part min league and band. 6 The tents of all the Edomites. the Ismaelites also: The Hagarenes and Moabites, with divers other mo-

7 Gebal with Ammon, and likewife doth Amalek conspire : The Philiftines against thee rife, with them that dwell at Tyre. 8 And Affur eke is well appaid with them in league to bes And doth become a fence and aid

to Lots potteritie. o' As thou didit to the Midianites, to ferve them, Lord, each one : As to Sifer. and to Jabin, befide the brook Kilon. 10 Whom thou in Endor didft defroy

10 Whom thou in Endor didt de Broy and wafe them through the might Test they like dung on earth did tie, and that is open fight.

I be fecond fart.

It wake them may and their lords appear like Zeb and Oreb Crass.

As Zebah and Zelmana were, the kings of Mijian.

11 Which faid, Let us throughout the land in all the coasts shread.

in all the coaffs abroad, Foffels and take into our hand the fair houfes of God.

13 Turn them, O God, with ftorms as fall as wheels that have no stay Or like the chaff which men do cat with sinds to flie away.
14 Like as the fire with rage and fume.

the mighty forrests fpille; And as the flame doth quite confume the mountains and the hills :

15 So let the tempest of thy wrath upen their necks be laid : And of thy ftormy wind and howre, Lord, make them all afraid. 16 Lord, bring them all, I thee defire, to fuch rebuke and fhame, That it may cause them to enquire, and learn to feek thy name.

17 And let them evermore daily to fhame and fiander fall : And in rebuke and obloquie to perifh exe withal. IN That they may know and feel full well that thou art called Lord : And that alone thou don excel PSALM ixxxiv. 7. H.

HOw pleafant is thy dwelling-place, O Lord of hofts, to me ! The tabernacies of thy grace how pleafant ( Lord ) they be ! 2 My oul doth long full fore to go into thy courts abroad: My beart doth luft, my flet alfo, in thee the living God.

The fparrows find a room to reft nd fave themlelves from wrong And eke the fwallow bath a neft wherein to keep her young. A There birds full night thine altar may have place to fit and fing:

O Lord of hofts, thou art, I fay. my God and eke my King.

5 O they be Meffed that mey dwell ! within the boule always For they all times thy fats do tell, and ever give thee praise 6 Yes, happy fare likewife are they, whole flay and firength thou art Which to the house do mind the way, and feek it in their heart.

A.s

As they go through the vale of tears, they dig up fountains that as forming it all appears, and thou their pits don't fill.

7 From frength to through they wal no faintness there shall be a faintness there shall be a first the first through the state of the fill t (faft, And fo the God of gods at last in Sion they do fee.

80 Lord of hofts, to me give heed, and hear when I do pray: And let it through thine ears praceed, O Jacobs God, I fay. 90 Lord our sheld. of thy good grace regard, and fo draw near: Regard, I fay. behold the face of thine aneloted degs.

LoFor why? within thy courts one day is better to abide.
Then other-where to keep or flay a thouland days befide.
Much rather would I keep a door within the houle of God,

Then in the tents of wickedness

to fettle mine sbode. II For God the Lord light and defence, will grace and worfhip give.
And no good thing will he withhold
from them that purely live.
23 O Lord of he'ss, that man is bleft
and happy fure is he. That is perfwaded in his break to trust all times in thee.

Hon haft been mercl ul indeed, Thou has been merci ul indee O Lord, unto thy land: For thou restoreds Jacobs feed from thraifom out of band. 2 The wicked ways that they were in, thou didft them clean remit: And thou didft hide thy peoples fin, full close thou coveredit it.

3 Thine anger eke thou didft aff wage, that all thy wrath was gone: And so didft turn thee from the rage, with them to be at one.

4 O God our health, do now con vert
thy people unto thee;
Put all thy wrath from us spart,
and angry ceafe to be.

5 Why, hall thine anger never end, but fail proceed on as ! And fail the wrath it felf extend upon all ages thus ! G Wilt thou not rather turn therefore and quicken us, that we And all thy folk may evermore be glad and joy in thee i

7 O Lord, on us do tool declare thy goodness to our wealth
Shew forth to us, and do not spare,
thing all and faving health.

I will heark what God faith, for he fpeaks to his people peace, And to his faints, that never they return to foolithness.

o For why? his help is ftill at hand to luch as do himfear: Whereby great glory in our land thall dwell and flourift there. To Portruth and mercy there thall meet, in one to take their place : And peace shall justice with kiss greet, and there they shall embrace

II As truth from earth shall spring arace, and flourish pleasantly: So righteousness shall show her sace, and look from heaven high.

P'alm IXXV, IXXVj oftears, 12 Yea, God himfelf doth take in hand to give us each good thing :
And through the coufts of all the land
the earth her fruit fiall bring. 13 Before bis face fhall juftiee go

much like a guide or flay:
He fhall direct his fleps also,
and keep them in the way.
PSALM ixxxvi. 7. H.

Ord, bowe thine ear to my request, and hear me by and by: With grievous pain and grief oppress, full poor and weak am I.

2 Preferve my foul, because my ways
and doints holy be:
And fave thy servant, O my Lord,

that puts his truit in thee.

3 Thy mercy, Lord, on me express, defend me eke withall : deriend me eve within it.
For through the day I do not ceale
on thee to cry and call.
4 Comfort, O Lord, thy fervants foul
that now with pain is pin'd
For unto thee, Lord, I gatol
and lift my foul and mind.

5 For thou art good and bountiful, thy gifts of grace are free : And ese thy mercy plentiful to all that call on thee. 6 O Lord, likewife when I do pray, regard and give an ear: Mark well the words that I do fay, and all my prayers bear.

7 In time when trouble doth me move, to thee I do complain: For why ! I know and well do prore thou answerest me again.

8 Among the gods, O Lord, is not with thee to be compared:
And none can do as thou alone, the like hath not been heard

The fecond pert.
The Gentiles and the people all which thou didft make and fra Before thy face on knees thall fall and clorifie thy name. all power is thine own : Thou workest wonders still in fight,

for thou art God alone. II O teach me, Lord, thy way, and! fhall in thy truth proceed: n my heart to thee fo nigh that I thy name may dread. 12 To thee my God will I give praise with all my heart, O Lord: And glorifie thy name always for ever through the world.

13 For why! thy mercy flew'd to me Thou fett'ft my foul at liberty out from the lower hell.

14 O Lord, the proud sgainft me rife, and beaps of men of might:
They feek my foul, and in na wife will have thee in their fight. 15 Thou, Lord, art merciful and meek,

full flack and flow to wrath: Thy goodness is full great, and elle thy truth no measure bath. 15 O turn to me, and mercy grant, thy ftrength to me apply 1 O help and fave thine own en fervant.

17 On me fome fign of favour show, that all my foes may fee And be asham'd, because, Lord, thou doft help and comfort me. PSALM

MALI holy b so time of m m he tente gierious t

ags, If div of our ar in min Wylon fha n to kn Paleftine Ethiope I sorn, and there for

dismied f

recor. Gods fie that t ilis beginn tetrampet is great apatt a 15 A L God o art a ind cry

d the a athy figh thy figh ibearken ! twhy ! w nweth velleem tin the

nde as o Mirre no i m am m more thole th which th thou reg

h, like t in the faces dat tis the d tine ang iall thy foul to Mesk'A n hat a Mean con

by figh thee I Doft th

wond's

Pfalm. lxxxviii, lxxxix.

PALM ITTTVII. 7. H. ground-work still deth stay she had be to the dethy hills full fure, as to sime decay.

There the gates of Sion best, as dath there abide settlem nor then all the rest substants beside.

In hand ie land ĝo

H.

ppreit,

Ways

ď,

G,

afe

ıl,

ry,

٧.

BOYC.

Pê

leht,

iì.

ſſe

ts foul

forious things reported be things, I say, are said of thee, day of our God. this I will cast an eye, er in mind the fame : Bylon fhall eke apply

m to know my name Paleftine and Tyre alfo, Ethiope likewife. elon, and there dic rife. heathey shall av abroad, there men of fame. there for ng up, and the high God

irecords to them it fhall thugh Gods device appear, is beginning there.
brampeters with fuch as fing,
an great plenty be: stains and my plesfant fprings

15 A L. M. Ixxxviii. 7. H. WGod of health, the hope and ftay in art alone to me : lind ery throughout the day all the night to thee. httpy prayer foon afcend thy fight on high: https://example.com/ https:/ thearken to my cry.

twhy! with we my heart is fill'd, We and breath almost doth yield, wheth nigh to hell. tin the pit do f. Il mude as one among those men mare no firength at all.

it on among the dead, and free millings that here remain : m more eafefor me to be them the which are flaje the that lie in grave, I fay, to thou haft clean forgot: which thy hand hath cut away, thou regard'ft them not.

Like to one that up full fure in the lower pit, ixes dark and all obfcure, in the deoth of it. The anger and thy wrath likewife lite on me doth lie: tell thy ftorms against me rise,

supatt'ftmyfriendsfar off from me, mak's them hate me fore : Wantap in prifor fait, Wy fight doth fail through grief & wo, all to thee, O God:
Implout the day my bands al o
the I firetch abread. The second part.
Doft thou unto the dead, declare 4 mondrous work of fame I

Shall dead to life again repair, and praife thee for the same I 12 Or mall thy loving kindness, Lord, be preached in the grave! Or fhall with them that are destroy'd thy truth her honour have!

as Shall they that He in dark full low of all thy wonders wot ! Or there hall they thy justice know where all things are for zot! 14 But I. O Lord, to thee always do cry and call apace : My prayer eke ere it be day thall come before thy face.

15 Why doft thou, Lord, abhor my foul, 15 Why doft thou, Lord, abnor my lou in grief that feeketh thee! And now, O Lord, why doft thou hide thy face away frem me! 14 I am affile, as dving fill from youth this many a year: The terrours which do vex me ill with troubled mind I bear.

17 The furies of thy wrathful rage full fore upon me fall ; Thy terrours eke do not affwage, but me opprefs withal 18 All day they compais me about' And all at once with itreams full flout belet me on each fide.

19 Thou letteft far from me my friends and lovers every one : Yea, and mine old acquaintance all

Yes, and mine old acquaintance all out of mw fight are gone. 7. H.

To fing the mercles of the Lord
T my tongue fhall never spate:
And with my mouthfrom age to age
thy truth I will declare.
2 For I have slid, that mercy shall
for evermore remain:
In that thou doft the heavens stay,
thy truth appeareth plaid.

3 To mine clea, faith God, I made a covenant and beheft: My fervant David to perswade, I swore and did proteit: A Thy feed for ever I will flay, and flatifh it full fa": And fill uphold thy throne alway from age to age to laft.

5 The heavens flew with joy and mirth thy wondrous work . O Lord: Thy faints within thy church on earth thy faith and truth record. 6 Whe with the Lord is equal then in all the clouds abroad?
Among the fons of all the gods, what one is like our God?

7 God in affembly of the faints is greatly to be dread: And over all that dwell about in terrapt to he had.

8 Lord God of hofts, in all the world what one is like to thee?
On every fide, most mighty Lord, thy truth is feen to be,

The raging fea by thine advice thou ruleft at thy will : And when the waves thereof srife, thou mak?it them calm and Rill. 10 And Egypt, Lord, thou hall fubdu'd, and thou hall it deftroy'd: Yes, thou thy foes with mighty arm bell featured all shorters. haft fcattered all abroad.

The jecond part. likewife the earth and land ;

The

Plalm Ixxxix.

The world and all that is therein thou foundedft with thy hand.

12 Both north and fouth, with east and west thy self didft make and frame:
Both Tabor mount, and eke Hermon, rejoyce and praife thy name.

13 Thine arm is ftrong and full of power, all might therein doth lies The frongth of thy right hand each hour thou lifelt up on high.

14 In righteousnels and equity thou haft thy feat and place Mercy and truth are ftill with thee,

and go before thy face. Is That for is bleft that knows aright thy prefent power. O God: For in the favour of thy fight

they walk full fafe abr as 15 For in thy name throughout the day they joy and much rejoyees And through thy righteoutness have they a pleafant fame and noise

17 For whylth ir glory, ftrength, and aid in thee alone dothlie Thy goodness eke that bath us ftaid, Dall lift our horn en bigh. 18Our itrength that d th defendus well The holy one of Ifrael

he is our guide and King. 19 Sometimes thy will anto thy faints in visions thou disit how: And thus then didit thou fay to them, thy mind to make them know 20 A man of might I have ered, your king and guide to be : And fet him up whom I elect among the folk to me.

The third part.

II My fervant David I appoint, whom I have fearched out : And with mine holy oyl anoint him king of all the rout. 22 For why? my hand is ready ftill with him for to remain : And with mine arm alfo I will

him ftrengthen and fuftain. 23 The enemies thall not him opprels, hey fhall him not devour. Ne yet the fons of wickedness

on him hall have no power : 24 Bis foes likewife I will defroy before his face in fight: And those that hate him I will plague, and firik them with my might.

25 My truth and mercy eke withal all ftill upon him lie : And in my name his horn ele fhall belifted up on high.

upon the fea and land : And eke the running floods thall he embrace with his right hand.

27 He fhall depend with all his heart on me, and thus fhall fay, My father and my God thou art, my rock of bealth and day 28 As my first born I will him take of all on earth that forings: His might and honour I will arake

acove all earthly Kings. 20 My mercy fhall be with him ftill, as I invielt have told : My faithful covenant to fulfil

my mercy I will hold. 30 And eke bis feed I will fuftain for ever itrong and fure :

So that his feat thall fill remain. while beaven deth endure.

The fourth part. and to begin to fwerve:
And of my judgments have none aw,
nor will not them observe: 32 Or if they do not ufe aright my statutes to them made, And fet all my commandments light. and will not keep my trade: 23 Then with the rod will I begin

their doings to amend And fo with fcourging for their fin, if that they do offend. 34 My mercy yet and my goodnels I will not take him fro Nor handle him with craftinels,

and fo my truth forge. 35 Rut fure my covenant I will bold, with all that I have fpoke No word the which my lips have told fhall alter or be broke. 36 Once iware I by my holinels, and that perform will I

With David I fhall keep promife, to him I will not lie. 37 His fed for evermore fhall reign, andrese his throne of might As doth the fun, it hall remain for ever in my fight. 39 And as the moon within the fky for ever ftandeth fall A frithfur thels from on high,

to fhall his kingdom last. 39 But now, O Lord, thou don select and now thou changell cheers Yea, thou art wroth with thineeled,

thine own anointed dear. 40 The covenant with thy ferrant m Lord, thou haft quite und And down upon the ground also hait caft his royal crown.

The fifth part.

4 I Thou pluck'it his hedges up with might include his walls thou doft confound the fifth part. Thou beatelt eke his bulwarks down, and brak'ft them to the ground. of comers by throughout And fo is made a mock and fcorn to all that dwell about.

4; Thou their right hand haft lifted my that him fo fore annoy : And all his fees that him devout, 10, thou haft made to joy. that thould his fees withitands To him in war no vidory thon giv'it, nor upper hand.

45 Hi- glory thou doft alfo walle, histhrone, his loy, his mirth B. the is overthrown, and caft full low upon the earth. 46 I'hou hatt cut off and madefull thort

his youth and lufty days : And rais'd of him an ill report with fhame and great diffraile.

47 How long away from me, O Lord, for ever wilt thou turn And shall thine anger still alway,

48 O call to mind, remember then, my time confumeth fait : Why hatt thou made the fons of men as things in vain to wafte ! 49 What man is he that liveth bere, and death hall neverfee !

the hand of is, O Lor e techtr'd be aby thy truth ten thy ferva

age of th is my breath berewith O med have es of thine renfe not ti a praite to t som and el ghikie and P SA L br, Lord, b

times paft, mictbe et Inthere via e enth and strto ar methou a

nagindest en thou ge fons enting o disit int werday i mwatch on as th

their sa fleep, Me beauty fedeth by siscut do withered tof thy fe

wicked mett'ft anivy fa en timous thereof do ayears Co

me fee t tount Tet of awhic' mthing ine a Swho c at mi

in his motion Infe to as lon fut th me wit Retu beth o les far ms be

Pfalm Xc, xci. the hand of hell his foul

the is. O Lord, thine own goodness felling before, by thy truth and uprightness and thou hast sworn?

regreat redukes to mind I call conthy fervants lie: aright nents light chings of the people all his my breaft have I, herewith, O Lord, thine enemies begin

remaje.

Part.

e my law,

none am

nefs,

eli,

mife,

he fky

gh,

eleit,

wn,

torn

Fred np

med have thy name : ps of thine anointed one their fie, reafe not to defame. eodne fa

I praite to thee, O Lord of hofts, sow and ele for ay ghikie and earth, and all the coafts,

p SA L M xc. J. H.
by, Lord, hait been our fure defence,
or place of eafe and reit will bold, have told . limes paft, yes to long fince unetbe expreit.

Inthere was made mountain or hill enth and world abroad: murto are and always fill rethou art God.

Il reign, ain .

menindest man through grief and pain ider clay, and then, then thou layft again, return mye fans of men. disit in thy fight! wwatch by night.

a sciet, ton as thou doft featter them, sis their life and trade eled, na fleep, and like the grafs
we beauty foon doth fade:
at made, nich inthe morning flinesfull bright,

fedeth by and by : fiscut down ere it be night, luithered, dead, and dry. eith mig

through thine anger we confume, isf thy fervent wrath and fume, we full fore afraid. hwicked works that we have wrought miny faults, yea, elie our thoughts

fethoughthy wrath our days do waiter hend doth nought remain: mans confume as words or blafts,

ware not call'd again. out time is threefcore years and ten atredo live on sold: se fee fourfcore, furely then wount him wondrous eld. e away,

The second part. fet of this time the ftrength and chief awhich we count upon

mbing elfe but painful grief,
we as blafts are gone
who once doth know what firength is in his heart who doth thee fear

writing to thy wrath ? ord. berne us, Lord, to know and try is long our days remain It then we may our hearts apply

Return, O Lord, how long wilt thou min on in wrath proceed? m belp them at their need.

Refresh us with thy mercy fcon, Or all then our boy fhall be

16 All times fo long as life doth laft,

in heart rejoyce a ill - we A. thou lafe plagned us before, nov. alfo make us glad : And for the years wherein full fore a flidion we have had. 17 O let thy work and power appear, and on thy fervants light And hew unto thy children dear

thy glory and thy might. on us thy fervants thus : Comfirm the works we take in hand, Lord, profper them to us.

PSALMxci. 7. H.

HE that within the fecret place of God well high doth dwell: In fhalew of the mishtieft grace at reft hall Keep him well. 2 Thou are my hope and my firong hold, I to the Lord will fav. My Go is he, in him will I my whole affiance Ray. He fliall defend thee from the fnare

the which the hunter laid : And from the deadly plague and care whereof thou art afraid 4 And with his wings final cover thee and keep thee fafely there : His faith and truth toy fence shall be,

as fure as fhield and frear.

5 50 that thou fha t not need, I fay, to fear or be affright
Of all the hafts that fly by day,
not terrours of the night i
6 Nor of the plague that privily doth walk in darkfo faft: Nor yet of that which doth deftroy

and at noon-day doth wafte. 7 Yea, at thy fide as thou doft fland a thousand dead shall be Ten thousandeke at thy right band, and yet halt thoube free 8 But thou fhalt feee it for thy part, thine eves hall well regard. That even like to their defert the wicked have reward.

o For why ! O Lord. I only and to itay my hope on thee . And in the high'it I put my truit, my fure defence is he. To Thou hait not need none ill to fear, with thee it hall not mell : N r vet the plague shall once come near the house where thou dost dwell

II For why! unto his angels all with charge commanded he. That till in all thy ways they shall referve and profper the 12 And in their hands thall bear thee up, itall waiting thee aron

So t at thy foot that never chance to fourne at any tione. 13 Upon the lions thou fhalt go,

the adder fell and long : And tread upon the lions young, with dragons flout and firong 14 For he that truiteth unto me, .. And him defend, becau e that he doth know my name aright.

15 When he for help on me doth cry, an anfwer I will give

And from his gric take will in glory for to live.

16 With length of days and years of wealth

I will fulfil his time:

: The

Pfalm xcij, xciij, xclv.

The goodness of my faving health I will declare to him.

T is a thing both good and meet
to praise the highest Lord:
And to thy name, O thou most high,
to sing with one accord:
2 To flew the kindness of the Lord,
bettime ere day be light:
And eke declare his truth abroad
when it doth draw to night.

when it doth draw to night.

3 Upon ten-firinged infiruments,
on lute and harp fo foweet:
With all the mirth you can invent
of infiruments most meet.
4 For thou haft made me to reloyed
in things fo wrough by thee:
And I have loy in heart and voice
thy handy-work to feet.

5 O Lord, how glorious and how great are all the works is float? So deeply are they councils fet that none can try them out. 6 The man unwife hath not the wit this grar to pais to bring: And all fuch fools are nothing fit to underfland this thing.

To Uncertaint oristing.

7 When fo the wicked at their will as grafs do fpring full fait. They when they flourish in their ill for ever shall be waite.

8 But thou are mighty, Lord most high, year thu doft reign therefore In every time eternally, both now and ever more.

9 For why? O Lord, behold and fee, behold thy foes, I fay, How all that work iniquity fhall perish and decay. 10 But thou, like as an unicorn, fhalt life mine horn on high: With fresh and new prepared oyl thine cinted king am I:

II And of my foes before mine eyes thall fee the fall and thame:

Of all that up againft me rife, mine ears shall hear the fame.

II The inft healf fourth up on high as date-trees bud and blow:
And as the cedars multiply in Libanus that grow.

13 For they are planted in the place and dwelling of our God.
Within his courts they ipring apace, and flouriff all abroad.
14 And in their age much fruit shall bring both fat and well befeen:
And pleasantly both bud and spring with boughs and branches green.

15 To flow that God is good and juft, and upright in his will:
He is my rock, my hope, and truft, in him there is none ill.

PSALM zeii. J. H.

PSALM actifi. 7. H.
THE LOTION sting aloft doth reign,
with glory goodly dight:
And he to flew his firength and main,
hath girt himfelf with might.
2 The Lord likewife the earth hath made
and flaned it fo fure,
No might can make it move or fade y
at flay it doth endure.

3 Ere that the world was made or wrought, thy feat was fet before: Beyond all time that can be thought,

thou haft been evermore.

4 The fluds. O Lord, the flouds do rife, they roar and make a noife:

The flouds (Ifay) did enterprife, and lifted up their voice.

5 Yes, though the florms arife in fight, though fees do rage and well:
The Lord is ftrong and mort of might, for he on high doth dwell.

6 And look what promife he doth mate his houshoid to defend:
For juit and true they finall it take, all times without an ed.

or luft has true enry man it care, all times without an end.

PSALM xiv. J. H.

O Lord, thou doft revenge all wrong, that office long to the:

Sith vengeance doth to thee belong, declare that all may fee.

2 Set fout thy felf, for thou of right the earth doft judge and guide:

Reward the proud and men of might according to their pride.

3 How long thall wicked members (way with lifting up their voice! How long final! wicked men, Lary, thus triumph and rejoyce! How long thall they with brags burito and proudly prate their fill! Shall they rejoyce that he is floot, whose works are ever ill!

5 Thy flock, O Lord, thine heritage they froil and war full fore: Against they people they do rage fill daily more and more. 6 The widows which are comfortless and strangers they deftroy: They slay the children fatherless, and none doth put them by.

7 And when they take thefe things is he this talk they have of thee.

Can Jacobs God this understand? tufn no, he cannot fee.

3 O folk unwife and people rude, fome knowledge now differns? Ye fools among the multitude,

at length begin to learn.

9 The Lord which made the ear of man, he needs of right muft hear:
He made the eve, all things mug then before his fight appear.

10 The Lord doth all the world correl, and make them under fland:
and make them under fland:

how can ye fcape his hand?

The focused fur?

If the Lord doth knowthe thoughts of man his heart he feeth full plain:

The Lord (fixy) mans thoughts doth fcas, and findeth them but vain.

Rot. Lord, that man is happy fure

12 But, Lord, that man is happy fure whom thou doth keep in sw.
And through correction doff procure to teach him in thy law.

13 Whereby he find in quiet reft in time of trouble fit: When wicked men find be suppress, and fall into the pit. 14 For fure the Lord will not result his reople for to take: His heritage whom he did chuse he will no time forfake. 15 Until that judgment be decreed to justice to convert: That all may follow her with speed that are of upright heart.

16 But who spon my part final find a sainft the curied train? Or who final rid me from their hand that wicked works maintain?

17 Except the Lord had been mine aid, mine enemies to repell

a low as he I did fay, an like to 4 hefs, Lor, we up with a few or the little of the l

Hife had

ithe guitt int the Long defence, of God, to the final continue for t

their coun

PS A L core let us in a line work with one a lit us con be him the wip pfalm wip glad a line in a line in

rightes of mets of his of his them the farm and the hath he will be in to his thich has the high less than the high less than to his thich has

raich hat lasted hat lasted hat lastes ficlate, an lay if y larden layith g lay'd me

reas y insertification in the thirty a

Cherefore Codless they finder in P S tye was for the control of th

My Pays

Pialm xcv, xcvi, xcvij.

Declare and flew from day to day
falvation by the fame.

Among the heathen eke declare his honour round about: To shew his wonders do not spare

in all the world throughout.
4 For why? the Lord is much of might,

and worthy praise alway: And he is to be dread of right above all gods, I say.

For all the gods of heathen folk are idols that will fade: But yet our God he is the Lord that hath the heavens made. 6 All praife and honour eke do dwell for ay before his face: Foth power and might likewise excel within his holy place.

7 Afcribe unto the Lord alway, ye people of the world, All might and worthip eke, I fay, afcribe unto the Lord.

8 Ascribe unto the Lord also the glory of his name: And ele into his courts do go with gifts unto the fame.

The fecond part.
9 Fall down and worthip ye the Lord
within his temple bright:
Let all the people of the world
be fearful at his fight.
Io Tell all the world, He not agait, the Lord doth reign above : Yea, he hath fet the earth fo faft. that it can never move:

II And that it is the Lord alone that rules with princely might, To judge the nations every one with equity and right.

12 The heavens shall greation begin, the carth ele shall reloyce:

The fea with all that a therein fhall bout and make a noife.

It The field shall joy, and every thing that springeth on the earth: The wood and every tree hall fing with gladness & with mirth,
14 Before the presence of the Lord,
and coming of his might:
When he shall justly ludge the world, and sule his folk with right.

PSAL M scrii. 7. H.
The Lord doth rei in, whereat the earth
may loy with pleafant voice. And exe the ifles with loyful mirth, may triumph and reloyce. 2 Both clouds and darknels eke dofwell, and round about him beat: Yea, right and juffice ever dwell and bide about his feat. 3 Yea, fire and heat at once do run, and go before his face: Which shall his foes and enemies burn

abroad in every place.

4 His lightningseke full bright did blaze, and to the world appear:
Whereat the earth did look and gaze with dread and deadly fear.

5 The hills like wax did melt in fight and presence of the Lord: They fled before that ruler's might, which guideth all the world. The heavens eke declare and show his justice forth abroad, That all the world may fee and know the glory of our God.

7 Confusion fure shall come to fach as worthin idols vain:

adlife had now been laid smure nad now seen laid suppress hell. I didfay, My foot did flide, mattic to fall: size up withal.

ife,

in fight,

loth me

tate,

r. wrong,

ong,

ight

zy,

ut,

tage

t lefe,

gs in h

of mur.

then

corred.

ts of m

fure

ure.

ì,

fe

đ

nđ

d

ald,

doth fcan.

18

of right

ear fway

f might, withmy felf I mufed much, d no comfort find : at the goodness and me tooling, and a me tooling, and are with the sent of the sent of the sent of the sent of the method of the method of the method of the method of the sent of the sen

they confult against the life trous men and good : heir counfels they are rife the guiltles blood. defence, or lock : God, to him I flee,

firength and rock. the first cause their mischiefs all the for to annoy: athe malice they hall fall, gs burft o Golfall them destroy.

> PSALM xcv. 7. H. Carlet as lift up our voice aling unto the Lord: par rock of health reloyce sigh one accord. he us come before his face him thanks and praise : pfalms unto hisgrace glad always.

my? the Lord he is no doubt and mighty God, above all gods throughout, he world abroad. keets of the earth fo deep, mers of the land. of hills that are fofteep, them in his hand.

and waters all are his, thefame hath wrought : and all that therein is hath made of nought. etus bowe and praise the Lord, tim let us fall : ni to him with one accord

ich hath made us all. and he is the Lord our God, me doth provide: her, and he our guide. by if ye his voice will bear, larden not your heart: with grudging many a year wid me in defert.

reas your fathers tempted me, mer fonto prove : dreus works when they did fee, til they would me move uctwenty years they did me grieve, to them did fay, minheart, and not believe, lave not known my way.

Acrefore I fware when that my wrath they should never tread the path

terin my reft. PSALM xcvi. 7. H. the with praise unto the Lord and fongs with joy and mirth : ople on the earth.
ing unto the Lord, I fay,
It his holy name:

My

And eke to those that glory much down pictures to maintain.

For all the idols of the world, which they as gods do call, which they as gods do call, shall feel the power of the Lord, and down to him final fall. (a).

9 With how fall Sion hear this thing, and juda shall reloyees the for at thy independent they final sing, and make a pleasant noise.

10 That thou, O Lord art set on high in all the earth abroad:
And art exaited wondrouly above each other god.

above each other god.

31 Ally et hat love the Lord do this, hate all things that are ill!

For he doth keep the fouls of his from fuch as would them fpill.

12 And light doth for ing up to the juft, with plealue for his part.

Great joy with gladnels, mirth and luft, to them of upright heart.

13 Ye righteous in the Lord reloyce, his boline's proclaim:

Be thankful rie with heart and voice,

and mindful of the fame.

P S A L M xcviii. 7. H.

O Sing ye now unto the Lord
a new and pleafant fong:
For he hath wrough throughout the world
his wonders great and firong.
2 With his right hand full worthily
he doth his fors decour,
And get himfelf the vidory

with his own arm and power.

The Lord doth make the people know his favine health and might:
The Lord doth eke his luftice flow in all the heathers fight.
A Mis grace and truth to Ifrael

in mind he doth record:
Thit all the earth hath feen right well
the goodness of the Lord.

5 Be glad in him with loyful voice, sill people of the earth:
Gave thanks to Go4, fing and reloyce to him with loy and mirth.
6 Upon the harp unto him fing, give thanks to him with pfalms:
Reloyce be ore the Lord our King with reimpers and with fingles.

7. Yea, let the lea with all therein for joy both rear and fwell:
The earth likewife let it begin, with all that the rein dwell.
8 And let the floods reloyee their fills, and clap their hands apace:
And eke the mountains and the hills.

before the Lord his face.

9 For he shall come to judge and try
the world and every wight:

And role the people mightily
with inflice and with right.

PSAL M Reix. 7. H.

The Lord doth reign, although at it Yea, he on cheruling doth fit, though all the world do rore. The Lord that doth in Sion dwell is high and wendrous great: Above all folk he doth taxell, and he aloft is fet.

3 Let all men praise thy mighty name, for it is fear ind fare: And let them magnife the same, that holy is and pure.
4 The princely power of our Bing doth love ladgment and ri. htt.
Thou tightly ruledt every thing Jacob, through thy might.

5 To praise the Lord our God devisa, all honour to him do: Before his footitool worship him, for he is hely too. 6 Moses, Aaron, and Samuel

as pricely on him did call:
When they did pray he heard them well,
and gave them answer all.
Within the cloud to them before,
then did they labour fill.
To keep such laws as he did make,

then did they labour fill To keep fuch laws as he did mahe, and pointed them until. 8 O Lort our God, thou didl them hear, and answered it them again: Try mercy did on them appear, their deeds didlt not, musicaln,

o O laud and praise our Godand Lord within his hely hill: For why! our God throughout the mort is holy ever fill.

PSALM c. 7. H.

A 11 people that on earth do deel, fing to the Lord with cheetful voic 2 litim ferve with fear his praife forth come ye before him andre joyce.

3 The Lord ye know is God indeed, without our aid he did us make: We are his flock, he doth us feed; and for his sheep he doth us take.

4 O enter then his gates with oraffe.

4 O enter then his gates with profit approch with loy his courts until Pastle, land, and bleis his name shared for it is feemly is to do.

5 For why? the Lord our God is good, his mercy is for everfure:
Hist out at all three firmly flood, and hall from age to age endure.

Another of the fame, by J. H.
IN God the Lord be glad and light,
I praife him throughout the critic.
2 Serve him, and come before his fight
with fineine and with mirel.
3 Know that the Lord our God be h,
he did us make and keep,
Not we our ielwea : for we are his
own flock and paffure-fixeep.

4 O go into his gates always, sive thanks within the fame. Within his courts fetflorth his pails, and taud his holy name. 5 For why! the goodness of the Lard for evermore doth reign. From age to age throughout the world his truth fact full remain.

PSALM ci. N.
I Mercy will and jadgment fing,
O Lord Ged, unto the:
2 And wifely do in perfet way,
until thou come to me:
And in the midft of my house wilk
in purenets of my sprite:
3 And I no kind of wicked thing
will set before my sight.
I hate their works that fall away,

I hate their works that fall away, it hall not cleave to me: Fromme shall part the froward beart, none evil will I fee.

his neighbour privily:
The lofty heart I cannot bear,
nor him that locketh high.

6 Mine eyes shall be on them, within the land that saithful be:
In perfect way who walketh, shall be fervant unto me.

7 I will no guileful person have within my house to dwell:

atilies det atilies det atwill defi at of the la afrom Go ded worker

PS A Layprayer of come used trouble tray from thine ear me when I almost described in hearth tis limiters like the cat my to

en of my encleave to fine in with the series and in desired and of the series and the series are series and the series and the series and the series and the series are s

with after I have a mineral have an mineral for the shall lift into down the fleet a witherest with the fleet a witherest mineral fleet.

e they b

in away dibon, O. I. in fleady benember the The anile arile will extend the former to the fleat the fleat

ments do
the dust
filon in t
in final th
ands mon!
ithe king
fory and t
nather th
hall Sion
to when th
lay hall
imyer of
the him el
the hall n
imyers to
thall bo
thall bo

mple yet leris renor the rom looked do mt of hear lithe eart at of the it hear th

ter frall

And

devile im,

ey is

Lord

themori

Í.

ake:

take. raife

4

H, gat, fight

e is,

prairie,

Lord

world

beart,

io

prefence he fhall not will deftroy even all eloi the land from Gods city cut d workers hand hem well, PSALM cii. N.

ayprayer, Lord, and let accome unto thee: e fpake, sway from me. thine ear to me, make hafte e when I call : m heur, afroke doth fade, fo do

confume and fall. in hearth my bones are burnt, eislmitten deat,

ers like the grais, that I beat my bread. of my groaning voice deave to my fk'n : ane in wildernels, www am I in.

dwell, tful voice e forthte in min defert is, who an one t et, and as a sparrow on al-top arm alone. any in reproachful wife ornes do me forn: what do against me rage,

they have fworn. alkayes with afhes as with bread. at n aines as with bread, at I have fill'd: yed have my drink with tears a minerey's have fill'd. Se of thy diffesture, Lord, thand thy diffesin: hat hirther and for is good, hatt litted me aloft, ne down again.

thys wherein I pass my life, the fleeting shade: naway doth fade. in fleady place : membrance ever doth

m race to race. The facond part. ilt arife, and mercy thou silt extend : of mercy, now the time

thome to end. ten in the flones thereof ments do delight: atte duft thereof they have ion in their fprite.

thall the heathen people fear ds mol holy name the kings on earth fhall dread ry and thy fame then the Lord the mighty God tall Sion rear ;

when he most nobly in whall appear. myer of the defolate e him elf wall bend : e fhall not difdain unto

myers to attend. hall be written for the age ter fall tucceed ple yet uncreated eris renown fall foread. the rom his high fanduary

tof heaven bath the Lord ithe earth alfo. t of the mourning captive he hear the woful crie;

And that he might deliver those that dammed are to die.

21 That they in Sion may declare the Lords most holy name And in Jerufalemiet forth the prailes of the fame : 22 Then when the people of the land and kingdoms with accord

Shall be affembled for to do their fervice to the Lord . The third part.

23 My former orce of thrength he bath abated in the way : And shorter he did cut my days, thus I therefore did lay 24 My God, in midit of all my days now take me not away : Thy years endure eternally, from age to age for ay.

15 Thou the foundations of the earth before all times. haft laid : And Lord, the heavens are the work which thine own hands have made. 26 Yea, they shall perim and decay, but thou fhalt tarry ftills And they fhall all in time wax old even as a garment will.

27 Thou as a garment halt them change, and changed hall they be: But thou doft fill abide the fame, thy years do never flee.

28 The children of thy fervants fhall continually endure:
And in thy fight their happy feed for ever shall fland fure.

PSALM cill. T.S. MY foul, give laud unto the Lord, And all the fecrets of my heart, praise ye his holy name.
2 Give thanks to God for all his gifts, thew not thy felf unkind : And fuffer not his benefits to flip out of thy mind.

3 That gave thee pardon for thy faults, and thee reftor'd again, For all thy weak and frail difeafe, and heal'd thee of thy pain That did redeem thy life from death, from which thou couldft not fice; His mercy and compathon both he did extend to thee.

5 That fill'd with goodness thy defire, and did prolong thy youth: Like as the eagle casts her bill, whereby her age renew'th 6 The Lard with juffice doth repay all fuch as be oppreft: So that their fufferings and their wrongs are turned to the beft.

7 His ways and his commandements, to Moles he did how: His counfels and his valiant afts the Ifraelites did kn w 8 The Lord is kind and mercical when finners do him grieve: The flowest to conceive a wrath, and readjeit to forgive.

o He chides not us continually, though we be full of arife i Nor keeps our faults in memory, for all our finful lite. 10 Nor yet according to our fins the Lord deth us regard : Nor after our iniquities he doth us not reward.

II But as the Space is wondrous great Ptwixt carth and heaven above :

Pfalm civ.

So is his goodness much more large to them that do him love. 12 God doth remove our fins from us, and our offences all,

and our offences all,
As far as is the fun-rifing
full distant from his fall.
The fecond part.
To And look what pity parents de

13 And look what pity parents dear unto their children bear :
Like pity beareth God to fuch as worship him in fear.
14 The Lord that made us knows our shape, our mould and fashion sun!
How weak and frail our nature is, and how we has high side.

and how we be but dust.

15 And how the time of mortal men is like the withering hay:
Or like the flower right fair in field, that fades full foon away.

16 Whole gloss and teauty stormy winds do utterly digrese:
And make that after their assaults.

fuch bloffems have no piece.

17 But yet the goodnels of the Lord with his finall ever final:
Their childrens children do receive his rightesuffer? at hand.
18 I mean, which keep his covenant with all their whole defire:
And nat forget to do the thing that he doth them require.

Io The heavens high are made the feat and foothool of the Lord: And by his power imperial he governs all the werld. 20 Ye angels which are great in power, praife ye and ble's the Lord: Which to obey and do his will immediately accord.

11 Ye noble hofts and ministers, cease not to land him fill: Which ready are to execute his pleasure and his will.
21 Yea, all bis works in every place, praise ye his holy name: My beart, my mind, and eske my Ioul, praise ye allo the same.

MY foul, praife the Lord,
MY foul, praife the Lord,
fpeak good of his name,
O Lord our great God,
how dolt thou appear,
50 prfing in glory,
that great is thy fame?
Honour and unsiefly
in thee fille most clear.

a With light, as a role, thou but thee beeled, Whereby all the earth thy greateness may fee: The heavens in fuch fort thou also heft spread, That it to a curtain compared may be

3 His chamber beams lie in the cleuds full fuse, Which as his charjots are made him to bear: And there with much liwifeness his course doth endure, Upon the wings riding of winds in the sir.

4 He maketh his spirita as beralds to go: And lightnings to serve we see also press: His will to accomplish they run to and fre, To fave or confine things, as feemeth him ben.

5 He groundeth the earth
fo firmly and faß,
That it once to move
none shall havefurh power,
6 The deep a fair covering
for it made thou hast :
Which by his own nature
the hills would devour.

7 But at thy rebuke the waters do fire; And so give due place thy word to obey. At thy voice of thunder so fearful they be. That in their great raging they haste soon away. 8 The mountains full high

8 The mountains full high they then up aftend: If thou do but fpeak, thy word they suiff. So likewise the valleys most quickly defcend, Where thou them appointed remain they do stiff.

9 Their bounds thou hast fet how far they shall run; So that in their rage not that pass they can: For God hath appointed they shall not return The carth to destroy more, which made was for man.

The fecond part.

no He fendeth the fprings to firong fireams or lakes, Which run de full fwife among the huge hills: Is Where both the wild affer their thirft of t times flakes, And bealts of the meauntains there of trink their fills.

12 By these plessant springs of sountains full fair, The fowls of the sir abide shall and dwell; Who moved by nature to hop here and there, Arong the areen branches their song shall excel.

13 The mountains to moift the clouds be doth use: The earth with his works is wholly replete. 14 Se as the brute cattel he doth not refuse: But grass doth stovide them, and herb for mans meat.

15 Yea, bread, wine, and oplate made for mans fake, his face to refresh, and heart to make firong 16 The cedars of Lilan this great Lord did maker Which trees he doth nourish that grow up fo long.

17 In these may birds build and make there their ness a ln fir-free the firsh remain and ahise. 18 The high hills are succours for wild geats to rest. And ese the rock stony for conies to hide.

no The moon then is fet her feafons to runs

elystrom to geby to dil in the deliis of the fur sold from

we do
when darkin
Gods will a
screep fort
beafts of t
fielions m
dr prey to
intit is th
ich give it i

afoon as t in, they re such in the sare they that man t ight doth hight com the rest a

A Brindry well thy we independ on the wildown by praise in feer the myels all the the gas large the things sheafts of

ere bot tale hu alfo de things uin d well do ne for gather ethings meneft tog find they will At fore a a turn f their inft ther n, wh thee de

a thee do things to hat the there had the there had to the the had the praife wer shall have in the took of a look of the had to the the had to the the had th

The

ke at

when darkness doth come feds will and power, acreep forth do all leafts of the wood, rielions range roaring at prey to devour; ret it is thou, Lord, in givest them food.

ifon as the fun in, they retire: such in their dens sire they full fain: lat man to his work may, sight come and call hims the reft again.

## The third part.

A Brisndry, O Lord, width works found a middom full great me indeed wrought; at the whole world in praise doth found t ma for the yriches, repair all mens thought.

is the great fea, in large? Is and broad, in large? Is and broad, in things that creep (washer, items of each fort. I the both mighty ships fail dame lie at rode: whale huge and monthrous alio deth! port. If things on thee walt, index them relieves itouin due time with doft them feed. Is when it doth pleafe thee lime for to give, wather full gladly eithings which they need, weneff thy hand, who find fuch grace, they with good things tilled we fee, if fore are they troubled his turn thy face: If their breat tale, sint then they be.

tain, when thy spirit athe doth proceed ings to appoint, what shall ensue a tee they created too hast decreed: iot by thy goodness ty earth renew. It praise of the Lord

wer shall last,
may in his works
the well reloyce.
To look can the earth make
temble full fast,
mewife the mountains
toke at his voice.

othis Lord and God all I always : ag as I live, bud praise will I. 24 Then am I most certain my words shall him pleases I will rejoyce in him, to him will I cry.

35 The finners, O Lord, contame in thise ire: And see the perverfe them root out with finmes But as for my foul news, let it fill defire, And fay with the faithful, praife ye the Lords name.

PSALM cv. N.
Gre praifies unto God the Lord,
and call upon his name:
Among the people eke declare
his works to forced his fame.
2 Sing ye unto the Lord, I ay,
and fing unto the Lord, I ay,
and fing unto him praifie.
And talk of all his wondrous works
that he hath wrought always.

3 In honour of his holy same reloyee with one accord: And let the heart also rejoyce of them that feek the Lord. 4 Seek ye the Lord, and feek the firength of his eternal might: And feek his face continually, and prefere of his fight.

5 The wondrous works which he bath dois'
keep fill is mindial heart:
No let the isagements of his mouth
out of your mind depart:
6 Ye that of faithful Abraham
his fervant are the feed:
Ye his ched, the thiidren that
of Jacob do proceed.

7 For he. he only is, I fay, the mighty Lord our God: And his most rightful judgments are through all the earth abrund. S His promise and his covenant which he hath made to his, He hath remembered evermore to the fund of degrees.

The feveral part.

o The coverant which he hath made
with Abraham long ago,
And faithful eath which he hath fwore
to flace allo
10 And did confirm the fame for law,
that Jacob flouid obey;
And for eternal coverant
to Ifrael for ay.

It When thus he faid, Lo, I to you all Canaan hand will give, The lot of your inheritance, wherein your feed finall live. I. Although the number at that time did very (mall appears Yea, very finall, and in the land they then but flangers were.

13 While yet they walkt from land to land without a fure abode: And while from fundry kingdoms they did wander all abroad.
14 And wrong at no oppselfors bands he fuffred them to take: But even the great and mighty kings reproved for their fake.

15 And thus he faid, Touch ye not those that, mine anointed be: Ne do the prophets any harm that do pertain to me.

16 He call'd a dearth upon the land, of bread he firsty dreficre:
But be a sing the time of need, had lent a man before.

C

19 The king fent and delivered him from prison where he was: 20 The ruler of the people then did freely let him pals. 21 And over all his house he made him lord to bear the Iway And of his Substance made him have the rule and all the flay. 33 That he might to his will infruct the princes of the land: And wisdoms lore his ancient men

might cause to understand.
23 Then into the Egyptian land came Ifrael alfor And Jacob in the land of Ham did live a ftranger tho.

24 His people he exceedingly in number made to flow : And over all their enemies in fireight he made them grow.
25 Whole heart he turn'd, they with hate his people did entrest:
And did his fervants wrongfully

The fourth part. 26 His faithful fervant Moles then, and Aaron whom be chole. He did command to go to them, his message to disclose. 27 The wondrous meffage of his figns among them he did show: And wonders in the land of Ham then did they work alfo.

abufe with falfe deceit.

28 Darkne's he fent, and made it dark in flead of brighter day: And unto his co they did not disobey.
29 He turn'd their waters into blood, he did their fiftes flay:
30 Their land brought frogs even in § place
where their king Pharaoh lay.

31 He fpake, and at his voice their came reat i warms of noisom flies : And all the quarters of the land were fill'd with crawling lice. 32 He gave them cold and flony bail in flead of milder rain:

And fiery flames within their land he fent unto their pain.

33 He imote their vines, and all their trees whereon their figs did grow:
And all the trees within their coaffs down did he overthrow, and graffic personal and graffic personal and graffic personal and graffic personal and fruit of all their ground, and fruit of all their ground.

The fifth part. 36 The first-begotten in their land eke deadly did he fmite: eke deady gid ne imite.
Yea, the beginning and first-fruit
of all their strength and might.
37 With gold and filver he them brought
from Egypt land to pass:
And in the number of their tribes

no feeble one there was.

38 Egypt was glad and joyful then when they did thence departs

And fire be fent to give them light when night had hid the day. 40 They asked, and he caused quails to rain at their request : And fully with the bread of heaven their hunger he repreft. 41 He opened the flony rock, and waters guined out: And eke the dry and parched ground like rivers ran about.

42 For of his holy covenant

ay mindful was he tho : Which to his fervant Abraham he plighted long ago.
43 He brought his people forth with mirth. and hiseled with io Out of the cruel land where they had liv'd in great annoy.

44 And of the heathen men he gave to them the fruitfullands : The labours of the people eke they took into their hands. 45 That they his boly statutes might observe for evermore And faithfully obey his laws: praife ye the Lord therefore. P.SALM CVI. PRaife ye the Lord, for be is good, bis mercy dures for ay : 2 Who can express his noble ales, or all his praife display? 3 They bleffed are that judgment keep, and judly, do alway. 4 With favour of thy people, Lord,

remember me, I pray : And with thy faving health (O Lord) vouchfare to vifit me: 5 That I the great felicity of thine eled may fee And with thy peoples loy I may a joyful mind poffers ;
And may with thine inheritance

a glorying beart express. 6 Both we and eke our fathersall have finned every one: We have committed wickednels, and lewdly we have done.
7 The wonders great which thou (O'Lord haft done in Egypt land,

Our fathers though they faw them all, yet did not understand. Nor they thy mercies multitude did keep in thankful mind: But at the fea, yea the Red fea, rebelled most unkind.

8 Nevertheless be fived them for honour of his name : That he might make his power move and i pread abroad his fame. 7 The Red fea he did then rebute,

and forthwith it was dri'd: And as in wilderness, fo through the deep he did them guide. IO He fav'd them from the cruel hand of their despiteful foe, And from the enemies hand he did deliver them alfo. The fecond part.

II The waters their oppressours whelm'd, 12 Then they believed his word, and prife in fong they did him give. It But by and by muthank ully his works they clean forgat ? not one was left alive

wide cou elelled in ed and ry of all ithen the ating les their fou mwhen t ales they

ithey en sefore t than di Abirar er in t teir affe let confu witing fl pon the hi d ther the Vambip o o the lik infeedeth

they the our d God t fully they orany g in the wondrou by the Re temed los reiore i utful and ing defin repol'd in t his ch n in m his wa hughte ly did d

le behig the w w onw Min thei to the vo. gere an refore trong res bey thou

d to dei tions w through t tter the o Baal-pe them! e the of by ferfo s with wrath the

in his for thine h inners vi n the

7 ichteon

Pfalm cvj, cvij.
And from thenceforth fo counted is whis counsel and his will disegled to wait: from race to race, I fay. 32 At waters eke of Meribah ng her tisled in the wilderness indand greedy luit, she defert tempted God, by of all their truit. they did him angry make : Yea, fo farterth, that Moies was then punisht for their :aile : 33 Because they vext his Spirit fo fore, en their wanton minds defire that in impatient heat fred them to have : his lips ipake unasvitedly, ting leanne s therewithal their fouls he gave. histervour was to great. m when they lodged in their tents, they flew the people tho: 35 but were among the heathen mixt, the holy of the Lord and learn'd their works alio . they envy much. 35 And did their idols ferve, which were nefore the earth did open wide, their ruise and decay: 37 To fiends their tous and daughters they than did devour s al Abirams company did offer up and flay. mirth wer in that hour. 38 Yea, with uskindly murdring Knife their affembly kindled was be confuming fire: meting flame did then burn up ricked in his ire. the guiltlefs blood they ipilt . Yea, their ownloss and daughters blood without all cause of guilt. Whom they to Caman idols then on the hill of Horeb they offered with wicked hand: And to with blood of innocents ther the molten image they defiled was the land. maip of the fame. 39 has were they stained with the works of the rown hithy way:
And with their own inventions is the likeness of a calf infedeth on the grain stey their glory turn'd and all monour did deface. a whoring they did stray. 40 Therefore against his people was God their onely faviour the Lords wrath Kindied lores ill, they forgot;
ideany great and mighty thing
first land had wrought.

The third part.
id in the land of Ham for them And even his own inneritance he did abbor theretore. 41 Into the hands of heathen men he gave them for a prey, And made their foes their lords, whom they twendrous works had done, by the Red-lea dreadful things were forced to obey. The Bith part. med long agone. rd) 42 Yea, and their naterul enemies etful and unkind, oppress them in the land, And they were numbly made to floop as jubjeds to Their hand. of'd in his mind : 43 Full Oftentimes from thrall had be at his chofen Mofes food delivered them before : whim in the break, in his wrath, left be on them blaughter fould him wreak, fly did delpife the pleafant land But with their couniels they to wrath provok'd him evermore. There ore they by their wickedness were brought full low to lie: We behight to give: 44 Yet when belaw them in diftrefe. whit believe. (O'Lord) he hearkened to their cry. 45 He call'd to mind his coverant Min their tents with grudging heart m all. which he to them had fwore : wickedly repin'd, And by his mercies multitude to the voice of God the Lord sepented him therefore. five an hearkning mind. herefore against them lifted he 45 And favour he them made to find before the fight of those thong revenging hand, ato deftroy in wilderness they should see the land That led them captive from their land, when erit they were their foes.

47 Save us, O Lord, that art our God, fave us, O Lord, we pray:

And from among the heathen folk, to defiroy their feed among mown, through the countreys of the world atter them abroad. Le, Lord, gather us away, o Baal-peor then they did yn themselves also, He the off'rings of the dead; 48 That we may spread the noble praise of thy most hely name: That we may glory inthy praife and fourding of thy fame. 49 The Lord the God of Ifraed be bleft for evermore: hand bey forfook him tho. has with their own inventions with they did provoke: Inhis fore enkindled wrath Let all the people fay, Amen, praife ye the Lord therefore.

PSALM evil W. R.

Give thanks unto the Lord cur God, phague upon them broke. at Phinehas flood up with zeal belm'd, and prife inners vile to flay: for gracious is her en the plague did itay. And that his mercy hath no end The fourth pert. all mortal men may fee. 3 Such as the I ord redeemed bath mit

t

b

id

Pfalm. Cvij. and thew how they from foes were freed, and how he wrought the fame. 3 He gathered them forth of the lands

that lay to far about :
From east to west from north to fouth
his hand did find them out. 4 They wandred in the wildernefs and ftrayed from the way : And found no city where to dwe B.

that ferve might for their fay. 5 Whofe thirtt and hunger was fo great in thefe deferts fo void : That faintnefe did them fore affault, and eke their fouls annoy'd.

6 Then did they cry in their diftrefs unto the Lord for aid :

Who did remove their troublous ftate, according as they pray'd. 7 And by that way which was most right e led them like a guide

That they might to a city go, and there also abide. & Let men therefore before the Lerd And thew the wonders that e wonders that he doth before the fons of men

For he the empty foul fuftain'd, 9 For hethe empty lout luttaind, when thirthand sade to faint:
The hungry foul with goodneis fed, and did themete acquaint.
10 Such as do dwell in darkneis deep, where they on death do wait
Fait bound to taite fuch troublous forms

The fecond part.

II For that against the Lords own words they fought fo to rebel: as iron chains do threat.

Etteeming light his counfels high, which do fo far excel. 1 2 But when he humbled them full low, they then fell down with grief;
And none was found fo much to help,
whereby to get relief.

13 Then did they cry in their diftrefs unto the Lord for aid : Who didremove their troublous flate. according as they pray'd.

and from deaths dreadful hade : Burfting with force the iron bands which them before did lade.

15 Let mentherefore before the Lord confers his kindness effen:
And shew the wonders that he doth before the Longof men.
15 For he there would not gates of brais, and brais, them with strong hand:
The them bars he smote in two, wettless and the supplements. nothing could him withfrand

FTThe foolin folk great plagues do feel, and cannot from them weed: But heap on more to thote they have, because they do offend. ST heir fouls for much did lothe all meat, that none they could abide:

Whereby death had them almost caught, as they full truly try'd.

29 Then did they cry in their diffress unto the Lord for aid: Who did remove their troublous frate, according as they pray'd.
20 For then he fent to them his word,
which health did foon reftore: And brought them from those dangers deep wherein they were before.

The third part.

at Let men therefore before the Lord colsis his kindness then :

And thew the wonders that he doth before the fens of men 22 And let them fer farrifice with thanks, and allo fear: And ipeak of all bis wondrous works with glad and joyful cheer.

2; Such as in thips and brittle barks into the feas de cend, Their merchandife through fearful fle to compals and to end 24 Thole men are forced to behold

the Lords works what they be: And in the dangerous deep, the fame mott marvellous they fee.

2, For at his word the formy wind arifeth in a rage, And ftirreth up the furges fo, as rought can them affwage. 26 Then are they lifted up fo high, that clouds they feem to gain: And plunging down the depth until, their fouls confume with pain.

27 And like a drunkard, to and fro now here now there they reel, As men with fear of witbereft, or had of fenfe no leel. 28 Then did they cry in their diffres Who did remove their troublous fate, according as they pray'd.

29 For with his word the Lord doth the flurdy ftorms to ceafe: So that the great waves from their ra are brought to reft and per on refl ts co which they fo much did crave which they fo much would have

The fourth pert.

31 Let men therefore before the Land confess biskindnef then: And thew the wonders that he doth before the fons of men. 32 Let then in prefence of the folk with praise extol his name: And where the elders do convent, there let them do the fame

33 For running Roods to dry deferts e doth oft change and turn : And dryeth up as it were duft the (pringing well and bourn. 34 A fruitful land with pleafures deckt full barren doth he make: When on their fins that dwell therein he doth just vengeance take.

35 Again the wildernels full rude he maketh fruit to bear : With pleafant fprings of waters clear, though none before were there.
36 Wherein fuch hungry fouls arefet as he doth freely chale; That they a city may them build to dwell in for their ufe.

37 That they may fow their pleafant land, and vineyards also plant To yield them fruits of fuch increase, as none may feem to want. 38 They multiply exceedingly, the Lord doth bless them to: Who doth also the brute beatts make by numbers great to grow

39 But when the faithful are low brought y the oppreffours flout, And minish do through many plagues that compass them about : 40 Then doth he princes bring to shame which did them fore oppress,

Ale CE the wil d his trou ft-times nighteou fo much the wi

enho it v w thefe t stainly fo intels of PSA. d, my h deke my advance i ring pri me my vi the mot tearly wi

miled the larong the hear the hear the thy tre the ft Lord, di gley all ony G arken t

in his h

fore my le of Si Gilead fhs m ni-firer lydah gi ézy wa tim will the land timph w Po thall ideto co ior, by wh

red Ona itnot th desfor a u O I faot go re us, C a trouble W CR PE ough G o:thy I fab 1: ie fall 1-1 perch le

lod, th even e ricke e difcto they wi polien

in did be

ele caufed them to err Without all caufe of my defert agains me they did fight.

4 For my good will they were my foes, but then gan I to pray:
5 My good with if, my friendliness with hate they did repay. the wildernels. that the poor he raiseth up shistroulles deep ; stimes doth his train augment, he doth ifice the a flock of theep. 6 Set thon the wicked over him, us work to have the upper hand:
At his right hand eke fuffer thou
his hateful foe to fland. in much rejoyce: the wicked and perverse get shall stop their voice. le barks 7 When he is judged, let him then condemned be therein: two it wife, that now full well attele things record? minly fuch thall perceive earful f And let the prayer that he makes behold be turned into fin. PSA L M cviii. J. 8 Few te his days, his charge also let thou another take : the fame d, my heart prepared is, where my tongue is in: idvance my voice in fong, gring praise also. 9 His enildren let be fatherleß, y wind his wife a widow make. 10 Let his offspring be vagabends, to beg and feek their bread memy viol and my harp melody to make: the morning I my felf trarly will awake. Wandring out of the waited place high, where erit they have been fed. II Let covetous extortioners catchall his go ds and flore: And let the ftranger ipoil the fruit h until. a. nemong the people, Lord, lynifed halt thou be: lange the heathen folk ling o Lord, to thee. nd fre of all his toil be ore. 12 Let there be none to pity bim ft, let there be none at all.
That on his children fatherlefs endethy mercy, Lord, is great r diffres will let their mercy fall. the thy truth doth reach the clouds in the lofty fky. The fecond part.

Is And fo let his posterity
for ever be deliroy'd:
Their name outblotted in the age out fate, e the starry heavens high athy felf. O God: lord, display upon the earth also all abroad.
Thy dearly beloved may d doth m that after hall focced. 14 Let not his fathers wickedness from Gods remembrance fall: And let not thou his mothers fin their rage in liberty:
Ony God, with thy right hand, ts co be done away at all. arken unto me. ht, 15 But in the prefence of the Lord in his holinef. bath fpake, let them remain for ay fore my jows abound: al will divide, and mete ale of Succoth ground. Gilend that be mine own, That from the earth their memory he may cut c'ean away. Lord to Sith mercy be forgot to flew, but did puriue withfpight The troubled man, and fought to flay the woful hearted wight. doth Iths mine thall be mi-firength. Ephraim; and law folk I was give for me. 17 Ashe did curfing love, it shall my wash pot, and my thoe betide unto him to : And as he did not bleffing love, Bim will I throw the land of Paleftine it ft.all be far him fro efects 18 As he with curfing clad himfelf, fo it like water shall to thall into the city ftrong wideto conduct me? in, by whom to Edom land injed shall I be ! into his bowels, and like oyl decitt 19 As garment let it be to him, that theu, O Lord, which late to cover him for ay : erein And as a girdle wherewith he hall girde be alway.
20 Lo, let the fame be from the Lond desforfaken quite ! thou O Lord, which with our hofts the guerdon of my foe: Yea, and o. thefe that evil speak against my soul at o. re us, O Lord, thy faving aid clear, troubles do a Tail the help et man is vain, efet againt my forth at art my God, deal thou, I fay, with me After thy name, deliver me; on no whit at atl. mgh God we thell do valiant alls no:thy . f rerown A fabite our enemies for good thy mercies be. he hall tread them down. 22 Becaufe in depth of great diffreis ant land, FEALM CIX N I needy am and poor perchlef . filence do not hold, And eke within my pained breaft afe, lod, thy tengue always: d, even thou, I fay, that art fod of all my praise: k ricked and the guileful mouth my heart is wounded fore. The third part. 23 Even fo do I depart away
as doth declining thade:
And as the grafhopper fo I
am shaken off and sade. ake edifclofed be : Hey with falle andlying tongues alpoken unto me. rought 24 With fatting long from needful food enfeebled are my knees: rdid befet me round about nes words of hateful fright: CI fhame

retners both my fieth enforced been to leefe.

25 And I alfo a vile reproach to them am made to be s And they that did woon me look did fhake their heads at m 26 Bat thou. O Lord, that art my God, mine aid and fuccour be: According to the mercy, Lord, fave and deliver me.

And they thall know thereby, that this (Lord) je thy mighty hand : And that theu, then haft done it, I.ord. So thall they underfland. 28 Although they curfe with fpight, vot. thalt blefs with loving voice : They shall arife and come to shame ; thy fervant fhall rejovce.

20 Let them be clothed all with hame that enemier are to me: And with confusion as a cloke eke covered let them be 30 But areatly I will with my mouth give thanks unto the Lord: And I among the multitude his praifes will record.

37 For he with help at his right hand will fiend the poor man by To fave him from the man that would coodemn bis fou! to die.

PSALM CX. N. THe Lord did fay unto my Lord, fit theu on my right hand Till I have made the fees a flool whereon thy feet fhall fand 2 The Lord fall out of Sion fend the fcenter of the might: Amid the mortal foes be thou the ruler in their fight.

3 And in the day on which thy reign and nower they hall fee Then hereby free-will-offerings shall the people offer thee. Yea, with an'hely worthipping then hall they offer all : The births dew is the dew that doth

from womb of morning fall. 4 The Lord bath fworn and never will renort what he doth fays Per th' order of Melchiledech thou artantieft for av. The Lord the God on thy right hand that Handeth for the fire. Shall wound for thee the flately kings unan his wrathful day.

6 The heathen be fhall judge, and fill the place with bodies dead And over divers countreys hall in funder fmite the head.

And he thall drink out of the brook that runneth in the way : Wherefore he fhall lift ap on high hisroyal head that day.

PSALM cxi. N. With heart I do accord To praife and laud the Lord, 2 For great his works are found, To fearch them fuch are bou As do him love and truft.

Alfo his righteoufness It doth endure for ever.
His wondrous works he would
We ftill remember should, His mercy faileth never.

Such as to him love bear, A portion full fair

He hath up for them laid : For this they fhall well find, He will them have in mind, And keep them as he faid

6 For he did not difdain His works to flew them plain. By lightnings and by thunde When he the heathens and Did give into their hand. Where they beheld his wonders,

7 Of all his works enfu'th Both ludgment, right, and truth, Whereto his flatutes tend; 3 They are decreed fure For ever to endure. Which equity doth end. Redemption he gave His people for to laver 9 And hat's alfo required. Fis promife not to fail, But always to prevail:

His holy name be feared. to Whefo with heart full fain True wifdom would attain, The Lord fear and obey: Such as his laws do keep Shall knowledge have full deep,

Hispraile thall laft for ay.
PSALM Cxii. He man is bleft that God deth feat And that his law doth love indeed: 2 His feed onearth God will uprear And blefs fuch as from him proceed. 2 His house with good be will falfil, His righteousness endure shall fall.

4 Unto the righteous doth arife In trouble joy, in darknefs light : Compaffion is in his eves, And mercy always in his fight. 5 Yea. pity moveth fuch to lend, He doth by judgment things expend.

6 And furely fuch fall never fall, For in remembrance had is he: 7 No tidings ill can make him quall Who in the Lord fure hope doth fee. S His heart is firm, his fear is pall, For he shall see his foes down call.

o He did well for the poor provide, His righteouinels thall fill remain : And his estate with praise abide Though that the wicked man diffalm. 10 Yea. wash his teeth thereat hall be, And fo confume his state to fee

PSALM cxiii. W. R. YE children which do ferve the Lord, Praife ve his name with one accord: IThole th 2 Yea, bleffed be always his name, 3 Who from the rifing of the fun, Till it return where it begun Is to be praifed with great fame, 4 The Lord all people doth furmounts As for his glory we may count,
Above the heavens high to be.

With God the Lord who may compare, Whole dwellings in the heavens are !

Of fuch great power and force is be. 6 He doth abase himself, we know, Things to beheld both here below, And also in heaven above.

7 The needy out of duft to draw,
And ease the poor which help none taw,
His only mency did him move.
8 And so him fet in high degree
With Princes of great dignity.
That sails his secola with a seat fame. That rule his people with great fame.
The barren he doth make to bear,
And with great joy her fruit to rear:
Therefore praise ye his holy name.

Hen Ifia from P nd in the in In Judah Chi holines beid the I sking ion The fea it sall amaz roaring moyled ba A rams af teir ftren ad as the 1 trir tops What ail' brolling. dy ran ye

shy did yo Why did yo for fear qu Oeath, C ani dread. Refore the fer ye be bth cause ad from t ph out Not ant

Why fho

th for th that are i Why tha where is t Our God k will, t Their id They has nd eyes, lied they mido no Amnoles mi do no And han and feet, Athroat t

they mak mi thofe 10 Ilrael their hel O Aar their hel II Truft y The L. and will a Ifrael his bleffi

Them Lord Lven he v the grea 4 To ye hall fol If Ye are men of t

th m

Pfalm cxiv, cxv, PSALM criv. W. W. Hen Ifrael by Gods address from Pharachs land was bent 16 The heavens, yea, the heaven belong unto the Lord: The earth unto the fons of men he gave of free accord. Jacobs house the ftrangers left, at in the fame train went :
Is Judah God his glory hew'd,
is holine's mon bright: 17 They that be dead do not with praise let forth the Lords renown : Nor any that into the place of filence do go down:

18 But we will praise the Lord our God
from henceforth and for ay: did the Ifraelites declare skingiom, power, and might. The fea it faw, and fuddenly sall amaz'd did flee : Found ye the praifes of the Lord, praife ye the Lord, I fay.

PSALM cavi. N.

Love the Lord, because my voice
and prayer heard bath be:
When is my days Lealed on him. roaring ftreams of Jordan's fload moyled backwardly. distants afraid, the mountains skipt, her strength did them for sake: at as the filly trembling lambs, hertops did beat and make. 2 When in my days I call'd on him, he bow'd his ear to me 2 Even when the frares of cruel death What ail'd thee fea, as all amaz'd, siadenly to fiee! tralling waves of Jordans flood, op can ye backwardly! Why fhooly k hills. as rams afraid? sly did your strength fo flake! about be et me round : When pains of hell me caught, and when I wo and forrow found: 4 Upon the name of God my Lord then did I call, and fay, Deliver thon my foul, O Lord, I do thee humbly pray. Why did your tope, as trembling lambs, for far quiver and quake ! 5 The Lord is very mereiful, 10enth, confess thy Sovereign Lord, and just he is alfo : and dread bis mighty hand: And in our God compeffion as sream Dis mignry nama:
Rébot the face of Jacobs God
fer ye both fea and land.
Ilmanathe God, which from hard rocks
abb cause main floods appear:
af from the rony flint doth cause
path Out the fountains clear. doth plentifully flow. 6 The Lord in fafety doth preferve all those that fimple be: I was in woful mitery, and he delivered 'm 7 And now my foul, fith thou art fale, PSALM CEV. N. return unto thy rest Not ante us, Lord, not to us, but to thy name give praife, For largely, lo, the Lord to thee his bounty hath expres. th for thy mercy and thy truth that are in thee always.

Why shall the heathen scorners say,
were is their God become? 8 Eccasie thou haft delivered my foul from deadly thrall: My meistened eyes from mournful tears, my flidding feet from fail : 9 Before the Lord I in the land of life will walk therefore : Our God in beaven is, and what will, that hath he done. Their idols filver are and gold, 10 I did believe, therefore I fpake, for I was troubled fore. salls of mens hands they be They have a mouth, and do not fpeak ; sieyes, and do not fee : It I faid in my diffres and fear. lind they have ears joyn'd to their beads, mido not hear at all : that all men liars be : Amnoles cke they formed have, 12 What shall I pay the Lord for all ad do not imell withal. his benefits to me ! 13 The wholefore cup of faving health
I thankfully will take:
And on the Lords name I will call and hands they have, and handle not s and feet, and do not go: Attroat they have, yet through the fame bey make no found to blow. when I my prayer make. 14 I to the Lord will pay the vowe that I to him behight: Yea, even at this present time Ithole that make them are like to them, md thofe whofe truft they be. 10 Ifrael truit in the Lord, in all his peoples fight. their help and fhield is he. 10 Aarons house truft in the Lord, the Lord doth ave efteem The death of all his holy ones, beir help and fhield is be: Il Truft ye & Lord that fear the Lord, their help and shield is be. what ever men do deem. 16 Thy fervant. Lord, thy fervant, lo, I do my felf confess, Sen of thy handmaid athou hast broke The Lord hath mindful been of us, and will us blefs also:
In Israel and on Aarons house
tisbleffings he will show. the bonds of my diffrefs. 17 And I will offer up to thee a facrifice of praise:
And I will call upon the name
of God the Lord always. Them that be fearers of the Lord, the Lord will blefs them all : iren he will blefs them every one, the great and eke the fmall. 18 I to the L. that I have ord will pay the vows Yea. even athim tehinht, 4 To you, (I is.) the living Lord will multiply his grace:
To you and to the children that hall follow of your race. in all his pe this prefent time 17 Yea, in coples fight. and in the he courts of Gods own house, thou ler midft of thee, If Ye are the bleffed of the Lord, which both the heaven and the earth wheretoreufalem. I fav. the Lord praile ye. th made and let in itay. PSALM

dere

uth,

R.

oth feat

prear

eed.

Rill.

ſe

i,

izil fee. ft,

,

lain.

all he.

Lord,

me,

,

ne.

t

mare,

e faw,

.

L M.

be.

accord:

Plaim cxvij, cxviij, cxix.

PSALM crvii. N. All ye nations of the world praise ye the Lord always: And all ye people every where fet torth his noble graife. 2 For great his kindness is to us, his truth endures for ay: Wherefore prajle ye the Lord aur Ged, Praise ye the Lord, I fay.

Give ye thanks unto the Lord, for gracious is he : Recause his mercy doth endure for ever towards thee. 2 Let I rael confef and fay. his mercy dures for ay Now let the house of Aaron fay, his mercy dures for zy.

4 Let all that fear the Lord our God even now confessand fay, The mercy of the Lord our God ent weth fill for ay. 3 In trouble and in heavine's unto the lord I cry'd: Which lovingly heard me at large, my fuit was not deri'd.

f The Lord himfelf is on my fide, I will not fland in doubt, Nor fear what wan can do to me, when God flands me about. 7 The Lord doth take my part with them that help to fuccour me: Therefore I hall fee my defire upon mine enemy.

8 Better it is to truft in Ged then in mans n ortal feed: 9 Or to put confidence in kings or princes in our need. 10 All nations have enclosed me, and compared me round But in the mme of God fhall I mine enemies confeund. II They kept me in on every fide,

they kept me in 1 fay: But in the I ords moft mighty name I fhall work their decay 12 They came about me all like beet,

but yet in the Lords nan I quencht their thorns that were on fire. and will deftroy the fame.

The fecond part. that I indeed might fall : But through the Lord I found fuch help that they were vanquisht all.

14 The Lord is my desence and firength,
my isy, my mirth, my fong:
lie is become for me indeed a Saviour most strong.

15 The right hand of the Lord our God deth bring to pale great things: He causeth voice of say and health in righteour mens dwellings. 16 Theri ht hand of the Lord doth bring most mi htv things to rafe: Plis hand hath the preeminence, is force is as it was.

17,1 fhall not die. but ever live thatter and declare The I ord his might and wendrous power, his works, and what they are. 18 7 he Lord bimfelf hath chaftened

But hath not given me over yet to death, as ye may fee.

In Set open unto me the gates of treth and righteoufres a That I may enter into them the Lords praise to express. 20 This is the gate even of the Lord, which shall not to be shut But good and righteens men always fall enteriato it. The third part.

21 I will give thanks to thee,O Lord, becaufe thou haft beard me And art become most lovingly a Saviour unto me. 22 The frone which ere this time among. the builders was refuled, Is now become the corner-ftone, and chiefly to be used.

23 This was the mighty work of Cod, And it is marvelious to behold with eyes that noble sa. 24 This is the logful day indeed, which God himfelf hath wrought: Let us be glad and joy therei in heart, in mind, in thought.

25 New helpus, Lord, and profper us

we wish with one accord :

25 Bleffed is he that comes to us in the name of the Lord. 27 God is the Lord that flews us light, bind ye therefore with cord Your lacrifice to the altar, and give thanks to the Lord. 28 Thou art my God, I will confels, and render thanks to thee s Thou art my God, and I will praise thy mercy towards me. 19 O give ye thanks unto the Lord, for gracious is he: Because his mercy doth endure forever tawards me. PSALM CEL. W. W. ALEPH. BLeffed are they that perfett are, and pure in mind and heart: Whose lives and conversations from Gods laws never fart 2 Bleffed are they that give themselves his flatutes to observe : Seeking the Lord with all their beart, and never from him fwerve.

3 Doubtielsfuch men go not aftray nor do no wicked thing, Which stedfastly walk in his way without any wardring.
4 It is thy will and commandment,
that with attentive heed Thy noole and divine precepts we learn and keep indeed.

5 O would to God it might thee please my ways o to address, That I might both in heart and voice thy laws keep and canfels! 6 So hould no shame my life attaint, whilft I thus fet mine eye And bend my mind always to mule o nothy facred decrees.

7 Then will I praife with upright heart, and magnific thy name. When I shall learn thy judgments luft, and likewife prove the lame. 8 And whally will I give my felf to keep thy laws most right: Forfake me not for ever, Lord, 9 By what means may a young manbelt his life learn to amend t If that he mark and keep thy word, and therein its time fpend.
I O'Unfeignedly I have thee fought, and thus feeking abide:
O never fufer me, O Lord, from thy precepts to filde.

Within m ords I hed thy go praife th Lard, tes My lips hi

on thy me Thy tellis itch worl ofthy pr ust a mar in ways be inly only mice thy fat noth; thatIthy

17 Cant to thy boly w boly w Mine eye he of th lasy hav y/am a mdring by word m footfi m My for

ad never nd what The pr then half lad curfe y beft blord, Fri bay with zea n The printed did but then by flate

M For W nd my They fer DALET HI am. nd alm uthy ! is My v en Te thy lav 17 Teno

> and lay that if befte, bet the

Thy we

II Wichio

Pfalm cxix. Lord, within my beart and feeret thou hts 30 The way of treth both fireight and fure
I have cholen and found:
I fet thy judgments me before, rays I might not at any time which keep me fafe and found. mithy godly will. Wemagnific thy name, O Lord, Lord, 31 Since thert, O Lord, I forc'd my felf praife thee evermore i thy covenants to embrace Let me therefore have no rebulte lard, teach me therefore. nor check in any cale.
32 Then will I run with joyful chear among . My lips have never ceaft to preach a publish day and night rindgments all, which did proceed where thy word deth me call: When thou has fet my heart at large, and rid me out of thrall. the thy mouth full of might.
Thy testimonies and thy ways Cod, The fifth part. hale me no less indeed mall the treasures of the earth, itch worldlings make their meed. 3; Instruct me, Lord, in the right trade of thy ftatutes divine: And it to keep even to the end my heart will I incline.
34 Grant me the knowledge of thy law, iofthy precepts I will fill mufe, althereto frame my talk ; and a mark, fo will I aim t: and I sall it obey: With heart and mind and all my might is ways how I may walk.
Illy only joy thall be so fixt,
also thy laws so set;
that nothing can me so far blind,
that tely wordsforget.
SIMEL. The third part. er u I will it keep, I fay. 35 In the right paths of thy precepts guide me, Lord, I require:
None other pleasure do I with, nor greater thing defice.
36 Incline my heart thy laws to keep, and covenment to embrace:
And from all filthy avarice,
Lord, hield me with thy grace. light, any my life prolong:
The boly word then will I keep is hely word then will I keep heb in my heart and tongue-ikline eyes which were dim and that up, ispen and make bright: I tof thy law and marvellous works I my have the clear fight. G, dife 37 From vain defires and worldly lufts turn back mine eyes and fight: Give me the Ipirit of life and power ri, to walk thy ways aright:
38 Confirm thy gracious promife, Lorg,
which thou has made to me.
Which am thy fervant, and do love
and fear nothing but thee: y/am a Granger in this earth, maring now here now there word therefore to me disclose foothers for to clear. . W. 1 My foul is ravifit with defire, ni never is at reft : atfecks to know thy ludgments high, 39 Reproach and shame which I fo fear, from me, O Lord, expet: For those dost judge with equity, and therein dost excel. 40 Behold, my hearts defire is bent thy taws to keep for ay:

Lord. Breathern me for with thy areas. ad what may please thee bell. elves The proud men and malicious too half defiroy'd each one : ist curied are fuch as do not art. by befts attend upon. ULord, turn from me rebuke and flame tich wicked men confpire: Lord, strengthen me fo with thy grace. VAU. The fixth part. Firl have kept thy covenants sith zeal as hot as fire. 41 Thy mercies great and manifold let me obtain, O Lord:
Thy faving health let me enloy, according to thy word.
41 So fhall 1 flop the flandrous mouthes of level men and unjust:
For in thy faithful promifes liands.my comfort and truft. 9 n The princes great in counsel fat, and did against me speak: But then thy servant thought how he by statutes might not break. lesfe of my hearts great folace: They ferve inflead of counfellers ice MALETH. The fourth part. 13 The word of truth within my month let ever ftill be preft: ıt, | | I am, alas, as brought to grave, | md almost turn'd to dust | leftore therefore my life again. For in thy judgments wonderful my hope doth Rand and reft. leftore therefore my life again, a thy promife is just. 44 And whillt that breath within my bread eart, doth natural life preferve, Yea, till this world thall be diffoly do thy law will I observe. is My ways when I acknowledged, with mercy thou didds hear: lear now eft foon, and me infirate thy laws to love and fear. 45 So walk will I as fet atlarge, and made free from all dres n Teach me once throughly for to know thy precepts and thy lore : Thy works then will I meditate, Because I sought how forto keep thy precepts and thy read. 45 Thy noble acts I will describe; part. ad lay them up in fore. as thinge of most great fame. Even before kings I will them blaze, that it melteth for grief: According to the word therefore lafte, Lord, to lend relief. and arink no whit for same. 47 I will reloyce then to obey 47 I will reject then to obey-the worthy helis and will i Which evermore I have low'd bells, and fo will love them fills, 48 Me hands I will lift to thy Lim which I have dearly fought; by From lying and deceitful lips at the grate me defend: and that I may learn thee to love, the law are fend. Vichio

Pfalm cxix. And practice thy commandment in will, in deed, in thought. mandments AIN. The feventh part. Thy promife which thou wadil to me ZAIN. thy fervant, Lord, remember :
For therein have I put my trult
and confidence for ever. 50 It is my comfort and my joy when troubles me affail : For were my life not by thy word, my life would foon me fail. 31 The proud and fuch as God contemn 51 I ne prous and such as Osa contemn fill made of me a forn: Yet would I not thy law torfake, as he that wereforiorn: 52 But call'dto mind, Lord, thy great works shewed to our fathers old: Whereby I felt the bey furmount my grief an hundred-fold. 53 But yet, also, for fear I quake, leeing how wicked men Thy Law forfook, and did procure thy indgments, who knows when. 54 And as for me, I fram'd my fongs thy flatting fram'd. thy flatutes to exalt, When I among the firangers dwelt, and thoughts gan me affault. \$51 thought upon thy name, O Lord; by night when others fleep; das for thy law alfo I kept, and ever will it kep, 56 This grace I did obtain, because thy covenants fweet and dear I did embrace, and alfo keep with some access and with few. with reverence and with fear. The eighth part. 57 O God which art my part and lot, my comfort and my flay, a have decreed and promifed. thy laws to keep alway.
58 Mine earnest heart did humbly fue. in presence of thy face:
As thou therefore hast promised,
Lord, grant me of thy grace. 50 My life I have examined, and try'd my fecree heart: Which to thy flatters called me my feet first plate convert for I did not flay nor linger long, as they that flothful are: But builty thy laws to Keep I did my felf prepare. 61 The cruel bands of wicked mea have made of me their prey: Yet would I not thy law forget, nor from thee go altray.

62 Thy righteous judgments towards me fo great are and fo high:
That even at midnight will I rife thy name to magnifie. 63 Companion am I to all them which fear thee in their heart's And never will for love nor dread from thy commandments flart 64 Thy mercies, Lord, most plenteously do all the world fulfil: o teach me how I may obey The ninth part. 65 According to thy promife, Lord, fo haft t' Ou with me dealt : For of thy grace in fundry forts and to my grace in undry forts have I thy fervant felt.
66 Teach me to ludge always a light, and give me knowledge filter. For certainly believe I do the thy precepts are pure.

But now I keep thy holy word, and make it all my flay. 68 Thou art both good and gracious, and giv'ft most liberally Thine ordinances how to keep therefore, O Lord, teach me. 69 The proud and wicked men have forg'd against me many a lie: Yet thy commandments fill observe with all my heart will I. 70 Their hearts are fwoln with worldly as greafe so are they fat: (wes But in thy law do I delight, (wealth, and nothing feek but that 71 O happy time, may I well fay, when thou didlt me corred: For as a guide to learn thy laws thy rod did me direk. 72 So that to me thy word and law is dearer manifold Then thoulands great of filver and gold, or onght that can be told. The tenth part. 73 Seeing thy hands have made me, Lorda to be thy creatures Grant knowledge likewife how to learn to put thy laws in ure.
74 So they that fear thee shall rejoyawhen ever they me fee:
Because I have learn'd by thy word
to put my trust in thee. 75 When with thy sods the world is plaged, I know the cause is lust:
I know then thou doft correct me, Lord,
the cause just needs be mus.
76 Now of thy goodness I thee pary
Joine comfort to me fend:
As thou to me thy servant hets;
6 from all ill me shead. fo from all ill me fhend 77 Thy tender mercies pour on me, and I hall furely lives For loy and confolation both thy law to me doth give 78Confound the proud whole fallepre tenfe is me for to defroy: But as for me, thy hefts to know I will my felf employ. 79 Whofo with reverence do thee feat, to me let them retire : And fuch as do thy covenants know, and them alone defire.
So My heart without all wavering let on thy laws be bent: That no confusion come to me, whereby I should be shent. CAPH. The eleventh part. 8" My foul doth faint, and ceafeth not thy faving health to crave And for thy words lake Hill I trust my hearts defire to have. \$2 Mine eyes do fail with looking for thy word, and this I fay.
Oh when wilt thou me comfort, Lord!

why doft thou thus delay?

31 As a skin-bottle in the Imoke,

84 Alas how long thall I yet live

That on my fore which me torment, thy vergernce thou wilt pourt

\$5 Prefumptnous men have digged pits, thinking to make me line:

to am I parcht and dri'ds Yet will I not out of my heart

let thy commandments filde

before I fee the hour,

67 Ere thou didft touch me with thy rod, I err'd and went aftray:

This con

my burt

& But th

and canti

that tho

I Almoi

nd brou

and ther

# Rettor

ter thy s

till deat!

LAME

h In bear

my work

in grav p From udoth

Whole gr

umtor

gr Even t

lecordin

o Had i

long time

#There

when I was I am lor I am

mine ear

nd then lat I the ty nobl

# I lee

Be thy

kyond a

ME M.

er What

is only

my foes

if moth

h-My te

lecaufe 1

and ther

me In w

the anci

I beld i

int My

from ev

thy wor

101 I be

por yet

For why to live

MOL

to I bea

wall t

Plaim cxix. This contrary against thy law, Doubtless no hony in my mouth my but they do procure. md cantels they me grieve : yather therefore I do complain, that thou mightft me relieve trAlmost they had me clean destroy'd, NUN. nd brought me quite to ground : letby thy statutes I abode, #Rettore me, Lord, again to life, is thy mercies excel : The twelfth part. h In beaven, Lord, where thou doft dwell, 107 Afflidion bath me fore oppred, of from age to age thy truth abides, stock the earth with is. Whole ground-work thou half laid fo fure gi Even to this day we may well fee awall things perfevere According to thine ordinance, farall things thee revere at Had it not been that in thy law as foul had comfort todges. 110 Although the wicked laid their nets to catch me at a Say, Yet old I not from thy precepts lag time ere new in my diffrefe

#Therefore will 1 thy precepts ay a memory seep fast : h them thou hall my life restor'd ben I was at laft caft. No wight to me can title make. or I am only thine : me me therefore, for to thy laws mine ears and heart incline. If The wicked men do feek my bane, d thereto it in wait. ht I the while confidered by noble works and great.

If fee nothing in this wide world slength which hath not end:

d therein fuccour found.

till death my life expel.

thy word is ftablin t lures and fhall for all eternity in graven there endure.

umtongue can expresa.

LAMED.

thy rod,

Cions,

ave forg'd

(wealth,

ferve

oridly

law

ŧ.

d gold,

e, Lordy.

plago'd.

ı,

27

e tenle

u,

3.

leam oyce

> t thy commendenents and thy word kyond all end extend. The thirteenth part. What great defire and fervent love

to I bear to thy law. All the day long my whole device honly on thy faw # Thy word hath taught me for to pale my foes in policie.
For Rill I hold it as a thing i mott excellencie. hMy teachers which did me inftrud,

la knowledge i excel: lecause I do thy covenants keep, and them to others tell. the in wildom I do pele allo the ancient men indeed And all because to keep thy laws I held it my benreed . int My feet I have refrained eke from every evil way, because that I continually thy word might keep, I fay

For yet fhrank any dell : Forwhy ! thou haft me taught thereby to live godly and well. of O Lord, how fweet unto my talle

feel ought to fweet I may. that utterly I hate All wicked and ungodly waves, in every Kind or rate. The fourteenth part.

57

105 Even as a lantern to my feet, In doth thy word hine bright: And to my paths where ever I go And to my parms where the state of it is a flaming light, to GI have both Iworn, and will perform most certainly doubtiefs, That I will keep thy lodgments just, and them in life express.

and brought me to deaths de O Lord, as theu halt promised, fo me to life reftore. 108 The ourings which with heart and voice most frankly I thee give, Accept; and teach me how I may after thy judgments live. 100 My foul is sy fo in my hand, that dangers me affails Yet do I not thy law forget, nor it to keep will fall.

oncelwerve or go attray. arr Thy law I have fo claim'd alway as mine swn heritage: And why! for therein I delight, and fet my whole courage. thy ftatutes to fulfil : Even fo likewife unto the end I will continue fill.

SAMECH . The Afteenth part.

JI3 The craftje thoughts and double hearts I do always detests But as for thy law and precepts, I love them ever bett. 114 Thou art my hid and fecret place : my fixed of firong defence : Therefore have I thy promifes lookt for with patience.

115 Go to thesefore ye wicked men, depart from me anon: For the commandments will I keep of God my Lord alone. 116 As then haft promis'd fo perform, that death me not affail : Nor let my hope abufe me fo, that through diftruit I quail.

for ongat they do or fay: And in thy flatutes pleafure take
will I both sight and day.
I:8 Thou halt trod fuch under thy feet as do thy statutes break : For rought avails their fubtilty, their counsel is but weak.

rro Lite draf theu cafts the wicked cint where ere they go or dwells Therefore can I as thy flatutes love nothing half fo well. 120 My flesh, also, is taken with feet, as though it were benum'd:
For when I fee thy judgments, firaight
I am as one alton'd. ALNA Pfaim crix.

A IN.

121 I do the thing that inwfile,
and give to all men right.

Refign me not to them that would
oppref: me with their might.

122 But or thy fervant farety be
in that thing that is good:
That prous men give me not the foil,
which rage a. they were wood.

which rage at new were would also they health for m.chl craver. And she thy righteous promife, Lord, whereby thou wilk me law.

124 Entreat thy fervant lovingly, and favour to him flew:
Thy flatinte of most excellency teach me also to how.

teach me sho to know.

13.5 Thy humble fervant, Lotd, I am, grant me to underfland hiow by thy flatures I may know bell what to take in hand.

12.6 It is now time, Lord, to begins for truth is quite decay'd.

Thy law likewife they have transgreat, and none against them falt.

and none agains them fald.

127 This is the caufe wherefore I love
thy laws better then gold,
Or levels fine which are effected.

or peers one water are exceed a most coffly to be 'old. 138 I thought thy preceptual most just, and so them laid in flore: All crassey and ma icious ways I do abbor therefore.

PE. The feventeenth part.

sap Thy covenants are most wonderful, and full of things profound. My foul they fore doth Keep them fore, When shey are try's and found.

10 When nore full enter into thy word shey find a light most clear.
And very diots understand when they it read or he ar-

It For loy I have both gap'd and breath'd to know thy commandment.
That I might guils my felf thereby,
I fought's hat thing it meant.
It With morey and compaffion, Lord,
behold me from above.
As thou art wont to behold fuch
as thy name fear and love.

13) I so my foothers by thy word, cost 1 my will may know? And never let iniquity thy fervant overthrow 134 From Handerous tongues and deadly preferve and keep ne fare: Thy precepts then will I obleve,

Thy precents then will I obleve, and put them eke in une.

135 Thy countenance which doth furmount the fun in his bright he a.

Let filling on me, and by thy law seath me what to efchew.

136 Out of mine eyes great floods guft out

136 Out of mine eyes great floods gufh out of dreary tears and fell, When I behold bow wicked men thy laws heep never a dell.

Z. A.D.E. The eighteenth part.
137 In every point, Lord, thou art just,
the wicked though they gradge.
And when they d. Affentence pronounce,
thou art a rightrous indge.
138 To reader right, and five from guile,
are two chief points most high:
And fuch at those haff in thy law
commanded as firsitly.

330 With real and wrath I am confam'd and even pin'd away,

To fee my fees thy word forget, for ought that I do may. 140 So pute and perfect is thy word, as any heart can deem: And I thy fervant nothing more do love or yet effects.

141 And shough I be nothing fet by, as one of bale degrees Yet do I not thy laws forget, nor firink away from thee. 141 Toy righteoulines, Lord, is most just, int ever to endure: Alse thy law is ruth it feld, most contant and most pure.

143 Trouble and grief have felt'd on me, and brought me wondrows low;
Yet do I till of the precepts delight to hear and know.
144 The righteoulness of thy ludgments doth laft for evermore:
Then teach them me, for even is them

my tife lies up in flore.

KOP M. The nineteenth part.

145 With fervent heart I call'd and cild, now answer me, O Lord:

That the commandments to observe I may fully accord.

146 To thee, my God, I make my fait with most nimble requed:

save me therefore, and I will keep

thy precepts and thy hells.

147 To thee I cry even in the more before the day wax light:
Because that I have in thy word my confidence whole plight.

148 Mine eves prevent the watch by night, and ere they call I wake:
That by degling on thy word I might some comfort tak:

That by degring on the words a limight forme comfort take 149 Incline thine ears to hear my votes, and pity on me take: As thou waft want, fo indge me Lord, left life thould me forfalm 150 My fores draw max, and do procure

my death malicionfly.
Which from the haw are far gone both,
and Aray'd from it leadly.

151 Therefore, O Lord, approch then ness,
for need doth to require:
For all thy precepts true they are,
then help I there defire.
151 But thy commandments have I learned.

not new but long ago. That they remain for evermore, thou haft them grounded 1.

RESH. The twentitts part.
153 My trouble and affiliation
confider and behold:
Deliver me, for of thy law
1 ever take fait hold.
154 Defend my good and righteous chale,
with speed forme succour fend
From death, as thou hast promised,
Lord, keep me and defend.

150 As for the wicked, far they are from having health and grace Whereby they might thy statutes know they enter not the trace.
136 Great are thy succeies, Lord, I grant, what tongue can them attain!
And as thou hait me judg'd ere now, fo let me life obtain.

157 Though many men did trouble me, and perfecute me fore: Yet from thy laws I never thrunk, not went awry therefore. 198 And truth its, for grief I die when I thefe traitors fee: whitey retieck in whold, f is heart a don art a dor my i What the life it has righteen al true, 2

if true, at silve.

In prioces in the first of the most store in the most why the the first of t

haring with related haufe me is they is should not be in the interest of the i

4 Seven t

Thy la sich my sauch to int nough Thy it hept (the sall the say the lates th

triois
m Then
ther moo
Then th
wherein
m My t
and on t
bols face
we just a

ng Street ndf peet by they tholen, ng Of the lor other had in the loo de los Greet Greet new terms of the los Greet new terms of

thy name and of let me ty For such it is feet to the ty on the ty

Pfalm cxx, cxxj, cxxli.

whitey seep no whit thy word,
spellet to know thee.

phold, for I do love thy lawe
a hart most glad and fale:
sourt good and gracious, Lord,
see my life again.

south the word doth decree must be,
sift hath been ever:
righteous lada ments are also
dive, and decay never.

IN. Tot one and twentieth part.

t by,

mod Jul.

d on me,

gments

them

pert.

rve

v fidt

y night,

ord,

cure cit.

AL Dear,

learn'd

t.

ne,

at the, and decay never.

The foot and tressite oper frinces have fought by cruelty side to want for or the word that in vain a for or the word far did my heart touch; shad certainly even of thy word as more mery and glad, she that of rich foolia and prey and from and plenty had.

has for all lies and fallities, has most and detel: has most and detel: has a lie with the lies of lies and has a lie lies and lies and lies and has a lies and wonderful laste as to reloyce.

ifferest peace and rest shall all such have no thy statutes love: isanger final their quiet finte andro once remove. My onely bealth and comfort, Lord, The for at thy hand: witherefore have I done those things with thou didst me command.

prhylaws have been mine energie, the my foul mod defir'd a back to them my love was bent at nought elic I requir'd. The factures and commandments inpt (thou know'h) arighe : sait the things that I have done a prefent in thy fight.

10. The two and twentieth parf 10 Lord, let my complaint and cry live thy face appear:

16st thou half me promife made, livet mhe to fear.

7 Mine humble fupplication band the tet find access.

16grat me. Lord, deliverance, lefost hy promife.

With the promite.

When that my lips thy praifes freak the most ample fort:

Fact thou thy flatutes haft me taught, wherein thands my comfort.

Thy tongue that fing & preachthy word, and on this wife lay flat libertamour after and noble laws to just and perfect all.

If Stretch out thy hand, I thee befeech, adfreedily me fave 1
with yommandments to observe ables, O Lord, I have.
Yof thee alone, Lord, I crave health, brother! know none:
and in thy law and nothing else
lide delight alone.
If Grant me therefore long days to live

Ty Grant me therefore long days to live by name to magnife a lad of thy ludgments merciful let me the favour try.

1) For I was loft and went aftray but like a wandring there he favour try.

10 For I was for I have not fail'd seem and the seem and the

PSAL Mexx. T. 5.
IN trouble and in thrail
Unto the Lord I rall.
And he doth me comfort.
Deliver me, I lay,
From liers lips divay.
And tongues of faile report.
What vantage, or what thing,
Gett's thou thus for to thing,
Thou faile and flatt'ring liar i
Thy tongue doth hurt, I weem,

Thou faile and first ring liar it.
Thy tongue doth hurt, I ween,
No left then arrow keen,
Or bot cooluming fire.
\$Alas I so long I flack
Within thele tents to black,
Which Kedars are by name,
By whom the flock cled:
And all of flacts left.

Are patto open fiame.

6 With them that peace did hats I came a peace to make And fet a quite life:

7 But when my tale was told, Caufelefs I was control N d by them that would have firster.

F S A L M cxxl. W. W.

Lift mine eyes to Sion hill.

I Lift mine eyes to Sion hill,
From whence I do attend
That fuccour wish one fend.
2 The mighty God me fuccour wish,
Which beaven and earth framed,
And allthings therein named.

Thy foot from flip be will preferve, And will thee filely keep, For he will never fleep, 4 1.0 be that doth lived conferve No fleep at all can him catch, But his eyes shall ever watch. 5 The Lord is thy warrant alway, The Lord eke doth thee covet As at thy right hand ever

5 The Lord is thy warrant alway,
The Lord ele doth thee cover
As at thy right hand ever:
6 The fun shall not thee parch by day,
Nor the moon not half to bright
Shall with cold thee bart by night.
7 The Lord will keep thee from distress,
And will thy life fure fave:
8 And thou shalt also have
10 all the bussess.

8 And thou thait also have for all the buffines good fucces. Where ever thou gook in or oot, God will the things bring book. P S A L M. canil. W.K. I Did in heart reloyce To hear the peorles voice, In offering so willingly:

1 For let us up, say they,

a For let us up, fay they,
And in the I ost boole over '
Thus fpake the folk full lovingly.
Our feet that wandred wide
Shall in the streadide,
O thou Jerusalem full fair,
Which are to seemly fet
Much like a city nest,
The like whereof is not elfe where-

4 The tribes with one accord,
The tribes of God the Lord
Are thither bent their way to take :
& God before did tell
That there his I (me)
Their prayers floud together make,

s For there are thrones ered, And that for this refped. To fet forth infite orderly s Which thrones right to main him To Davids house pertain. His folk to judge accordingly. 6 To pany let us not cease For frendaleum peace.

THE

Thy friends God profper mightily : 7 Peace be thy walls about,
And profper thee throughout Thy palaces continually.

\$ I wish thy profeerous flate.
For my poor brethress flate,
That comfort have by means of thee,
o Gods house doth me affere Thy wealth for to procure So much always as lies in me.

PSALM carille T.S. O Lord that heaven doft poffels, I lift mine eyes to thee : 2 Even as the fervant lifteth his, his matters hands to fee.
As handmaids match their miftress hand
fome grace for to atchieve:
So we behold the Lord our God,
till he do us forgive. 3 Lord, grantus thy companion, and mercy in thy fight: For we are fill'd and overcome with hatred and defpight.

Our minds be fuft with great rebuke, the rish and worldly wife.

Do make of us their mocking-flocks,

the proud do us defpife. PSALM cxxiv. W. W. Now Ifrael may fay, and that truly, had not our caufe maintain'd & 2 If that the Lord had not our right fuffain'd, When all the world Made their uproats, and faid we should all die s

3 Now long ago
they had devoured us all,
And iwallowed quick.
for ought that we could deem a
Such was their rage.
as we might well elsem.
4 And as the floods
with mighty force do fall:
So had they now So had they now our liveseven brought to thest.

5 The raging fireams, work proud in roring noise, Mad long ago orewhelm'd us in the deep? 6 But lov'd be God which doth us fafely keep From bloody teeth. and their most cruel voice, Which as a prev to eat us would rejoyce.

7 Even as a bird out of the fowlers gin Escapes away, right fo it fares with us? Broke are their nets. and we have franed thus. 3 God that made heaven and earth is our help then; Fils name hat's fav'd us from thefe wicked men.

PSALM CITY, W. K. Cuch as in Ged the Lard de truft. As mount Sion hall firmly trand, And be removed at ne hand The Lord will count them right and juff : So that they thall be fure For ever to endure.

As mighty mountains buge and great Jarafalem about de close!

Pfalm exxiij, exriv. exxv, exxvj. So will the Lord do unto thoff Who on his godly will do wait : Such are to him fo dear,

They never need to fear. For though the righteon; try doth he By making wicked men his rod, Left they through grief forfate their God, It shall not as their lot fill be. 4 Give, Lord, to us thy light Whole hearts are true and right,

But as for fuch as turn afide By crocked ways which they outfought.
The Lord will furely bring to nought \$
With workers vile they shall abids: But peace with Ifrael For evermore fhall dwell. Another of the fame, by R. W.
Those that do put their confidence
Upon the Lord our God only,
And flee to him for their defence

Grounded on Christ the corner-Bone, Mov'd with none ill, but fundeth fill Stedfaft like to the mount Sion. And as about Jerufalem The mighty hills do it compais, So that no enemies come to them To hurt that town in any cafe: So God indeed in every Standing them by affuredly
Frem this time forth world without end.

In all their need and mifery :

Their faith is fure Rill to endure,

Right wife and good is out Lord God, And will not fuffer certainly The finners and ungodil's red
To tarry on his family:
Left they also from God fhould go,
Falling to fin and wickedness.
O Lord, defend world without end Thy Christian flock through thy goodness.

O Lord. do good to Obridian all That stedfast in thy word ab Such as willingly from God fall, And to falle dotrine daily flide, Such will the Lord featter abroad With hypocrites thrown dom to bell, . God will them find pains without end: But, Lord, grant peace to Ifrael

Glory to God the Father ef might, And to the Son our Saviour, And to the holy Ghoff, whefe light Shine in our hearts, & us fuccour: That the right way from day to dry We may walk, and him glorifie : With bearts defire all that are here Worship the Lord and fay. A men PSALM cxxvi. W. W. Willen that the Lord

again bis Sien had forth brought From bondage areat, and alfo fervitude extream ; HI work was fuch ss did furmount mans hearts and thought; So that we were much like to them that ufe to dream.

2 Our mouther were with laughter filled then, And eke our tongues old shew us loyial men.

The heathen folk were forced then this to confest, How that the Lord for them also great things had done. But much mere we, and therefore can confels no lels Wherefore to loy we have good cause as we begres

Diced. de flowi Tall tru not they

1

me Wi They we bearing be that il often ht their ith loy

mi not Xcept t That me liberife Cities at Incept t 1 Though And So at Profing 1

let they Beceive Theref hat me Mosod of his the ble And w

try gro that a es no th well mitht lawber M one Nen t 4cins

P and a 1 Set of Like bdoth by chi by tat Thus: nd be

The p mi be Thou b thy lad like no pe

OFt 10ft Ht ne Hoe

nd fu Tie dwi They

md t

Pfalm exxvij, exxviij, exxix, exxx, exxxj, exxxij.

Diord, go forth, tou canit our bondage end; uto deferts de flowing rivers fends

Full true it is not they which fow in tears indeed, time will come shouthey fluil reap in mirth and loy. They went and wept

he that their foes ill oftentimes did them annoy: ith loy they thall fore fee, her heaves home bring,

mar neaves some orna, and an exercise to a safe and expaired be.

\*\*P 3 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 3 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 3 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 4 And thereunts doth fet his hand:

\*\*P 4 And thereunts doth fet his hand:

\*\*P 4 And thereunts doth fet his hand:

\*\*P 5 A L M exavii. Market his hand:

\*\*P 5 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 6 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 6 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 7 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 8 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 8 A L M exavii. W. W.

\*\*P 8 A L M exavii. W.

\*\*P 9 A

Thugh yerifeerly in the morn, Addat night go late to bed, Pallin full hardly with brown bread, If were your labour loft and worm: Set they when God doth love and keep, horive all things with quiet fleep.

Therefore mark well when-ever ye fee hat men have helps then joy their land, he had is the eff to ff Gods own hand : Mood himfelf doth multiply of his great liberality the bleffing of poferity.

and when the children come to age by grow in firength and activeness, perion and in comeliness: that a fhaft thot with courage of one that hath a most fireng arm, fire not fo fwift, nor doth like harm.

(h) well is be that hath hisquiver halfith with fuch artillery: when in peril be shall be, ht one shall never shake nor shiver, we had never shake nor shiver, When that be plends before the judge dish his foot that bear him gnudge.

PSALM examily. T. S. leffed art thou that fearest God, and walkelt in his way: Her of thy labour thou fhalt eat, uppy art thou, I fay. Like fruitful vines on thy house-fide bdoth thy wife fpring out: My children fland like olive-plants by table round about.

Thus art thou blest that fearest God, at he fhall let thee fee The promised Jerusalem m berfelicitie Then shale thy childrens children fee, at the great loys increase: Mikewife grace on Ifrael,

PSALM CIXIX. N. Oft they (now Ifrael may lay)
me from my youth affail'd:
Oft they affail'd me from my youth, therer chey prevailed, liben my lack the plowers plowed, of forrow. long did caft! The riske cost Lerd hath cut the cords wicked foes at last.

They that hate me thall be afham'd, and turned back also: hand made as arafi mpon the house,

7 Whereof the mower cannot find enough to fill his hand: Nor can be fill his lap, that goeth to glean upon the land.

S Nor paffers by pray God on them to let his bleffing fall: Nor fay, we blefs you in the same of God the Lord at all.

PSALM CENT. W.W. P S A L M crax. W.W.
L Ord, to thee I make my mone
when dangers me oppress:
I call, I figs, plain, and grone,
trading to find release.
3. Hear now, O Lord, my requell,
for it is full due time:
And let thine ears ay be press
anto this prayer mine.

2 O Lord our God, if thou weigh our fine and them perale: Who shall then escape, and say, I can my felf excale?
4 But, Lord, thou art merciful, and turn'n to us thy grace, That we with hearts not careful fhould fear before thy face.

5 In God I put my whole truft, my foul waits on his will! For his premife is mel and I hope therein still. withing for him alway More then they that watch and ward to fee the dawning day.

7 Let Ifrael then boldly in the Lord put his traffs He is that God of mercy that his deliver must. 8 For be it is that must fare Ifrael from his fin, And all fuch as furely have their confidence in him.

PSALM crrsi. M. O Lord, I am not puft in mind, I have no fcornful eve; I do not exercife my felf in things that be too bigh. But as the child that weared is even from his mether bread : so have I, Lord, tehav'd my felf in filence and in rest.

3 O Ifrael, trust in the Lord, let bim be all thy ftay From this time forth for evermore, from age to age, I fay.

PSALM CITIL. M. R Emember Davids troubles, Lord, 2 And vow'd a vew to Jacobs God, to keep for evermore 3 I will not come within my house, nor climb up to my bed Nor let my comples take their reft, nor the eyes in my bead,

5 Till I have found out for the Lord a place to fit therean: An house for Jacobs God tobe an habitation 6 We heard of it at Ephrata,

there did we hear this found And in the fields and foreits there thefe voices first were found.

7 We will a fay, and go in now his tabernacle there, Before his featilool to fall down. and worfhip him in test. 8 Arife, O Lord, arife, I fay, into thy relling-place :

Beth

doth he their God, ŧ,

. it:

e nor dence only, ce

t fought.

ai.

hout end. d God,

0,

podnelt. bell.

ıd: t. bt.

M

aght:

the prefence of thy grace.

9 I et all thy priests be clothed, Lord, with fruth and righteoutself.
Let all shylingtened boly men fing all with loyfulnels.
To And for thy fervant Daylas fake, refule not, Lord, I fay,
The face of thine anointed, Lord,

The face of thine anointed, Lerd, nor turn thy face away.

The facend part.

II The Lord to David wore in truth, and will not farink from it, laying, the fruit of thy body upon thy feat final fit.

I And if thy Jons my covenant keep, that I shall learn each one:
Then final their Jons for ever fit upon thy princely theone.

19 The Lord himfelf hath chofe Sien, and loves therein to dwell. 14 Saying this is my refting-place, I love and like it well. I love and like it well.

Is And I will blefs with great increase her viamis every where and I will fatisfie with bread the needy that be there.

16 Yea, I will deck and clothe her priefts with my falvation : And all her faints shall fing for loy

of my protection.

17 There will I furely make the horn of David for to bud:
For there I have ordain'd for mine a lantern bright and good.

a lautern bright ama good.

BA As for his enamies, I will clothe with fiame for evermore:
But I will cause his crown to fine more fresh then heretofore.

PS A L M crxxiii. W. W.

Chow happy a thing it is,
Brethren together fait to hold the band of amity?

It calls to mind that fweet perfume, and that coffly ointment,
Which on the Iscrificers head Which on the facrificers head by Gods precept was fpent.

It wet not Asrons head alone, but drencht his beard throughout, And finally it did run down his rich attire about, 3 And as the lower ground doth drink the dew of Hermon hill, And Sion with his filver dre the fields with fruit doth fill :

Even-fo the Lord doth pour one them his bleffings manifold, Whose hearts and minds without all guile this knot do keep and hold.

Babid and have regard, yeferwarts of the Lord, Which in his house by night do watch a praise him with one accord.

Lift up your hands on high watch is praise him boil holy place, And give the Lord his praise due, his benefits embrace.

For why I the Lord who did both earth and havenframe. both earth and heavenframe.

Doth Sien birfs, and will conferre
for evermore the fame.

O Praife the Lord, praife him, praife him, O praife him with one accord a
O praife him fill all ye that be
thefervants of the Lords

a O praise him ye that fland and be in the house of the Lord : Ye of his court and of his house, praife him with one accord. 3 Praise ye the Lord, for he is good.

fing praifes to his name; It is a comely and good thing always to do the lame. 4 For why? the Lord hath chose Jacob his very own ye fee : So hath he chosen Israel his treasure for to be.

For this I know and am right fare, the Lord is pery great : He is indeed above all gods me it easie to intreat.

Fer whatfoever pleafed him all that full well he wrenght:
In heaven, in earth, and in the fea, which he ha th made of nought.

7 He lifts up clouds even from the earth he makes lightings and rain. He bringeth forth the winds also, he made nothing in vain. 8 He mote the first born of each thing in Egypt that took reft : He spared there no living thing, the man nor yet the beat.

9 He hath in thee fhew'd wonders grest, O Egypt void of vaunts On Pharaoh thy curied king, and his fevere fervants. TO He froote then many nations, and did great arts and things: He flew the great and mightiest and chiefest of their kings.

II Sheon king of the Amerites, and Og king of Bafan: He slew also the kingdoms all that were of Canas 12 And gave their land to Ifrael, an heritage we fee, To Ifrael his own people, an heritage to be-

The fecond part. and thy memorial. Throughout all generation that are or ever fhall 14 The Lord will furely new avenge his people all indeed a favour in time of need.

In all the coafts and lands ; Of filver and of gold they be, the work even of mens hand 16They have their mouther & cannot fpeak, and eyes that have no fight: 17 They have eke ears, and hear nothing. their mouthes be breathiels quits.

18 Wherefore all they ere like to them that fo de fet them forths And likewie those that trus in them, or think they be ought worth.

10 O all ye houseoff (rael,
fee that ye praise the Lord o
And ye that be of Aarons house,
praise him with one accord.

20 And ye that be of Levi's bouls, praise ye likewise the Lords And we that frand in aw of him, praise him with one accord.

21 And out of Sion found his praise,
the great praise of the Lord
Which dwell-thin Jerusalem:
praise him with one accord.

P S A apraile : m praise w praise whis merc rhich only mercy à by hi erc i on t imercy di mercy

fun to ru moon: his merc merc ind Ifrae is mer With mi sh merc Which cu is mer ind dron

is met forough @ whic is me d whi i is me is mer IN OS rkis met And gar

this me t uhs me Lad fre tritis me Which imile y ir his me

thre the 77 ho Prothi certa a firm -17

he Lo reat v certa Which

kis g e bear u fran e cert Yes, b Pfalm cxxxvi, cxxxvij. The fame he did out-reach.

p S A L M cxxxvl. N.
his ve the Lord, for he is good,
he his mercy endureth for ever.
hyprife anto the God of gods, mercy, &c.

id be

ſe,

good.

le Jacob

t fare.

fes,

the earth 0,

thing

ZŤ

othing.

o them

bem,

his mercy, &c. sichenly doth great wondrous works, mercy, &c.

d by his wifdom made the heavens, his mercy, &c. nich on the waters Aretcht the earth,

immercy, der. Nich made grent lights toshine abroad, ili mercy, dec. n to rule the lightform day,

his mercy, &c. moon and ftars to guide the night,

is mercy, de.

shich imote Egypt with theirfirst-born,
sis mercy, de.

isi Ifrae brought out from thence,
this mercy, de.

With mighty band and fretched arm,
stamercy, de.

Wich cut the Red fea in two parts, in mercy, Se.

th mercy, Sc. lid drowned Pharaoh and his hoft, ers grest, riis mercy, &c. Parough wilderness his people led, a'u mercy, &c.

& which did fmite great noble kings, ils mercy. &c. ad which bath flain the mighty kings

this mercy, &c. this mercy, &c.

this mercy, &c. and gave their land for heritage,

this mercy, de. then to his fewant Ifrael, this mercy, de. this mercy, de. pheembring us in base effete, the mercy, &c. And from oppreffors refcued us, hils mercy, &c.

Which giveth food unto all flefb, Author of the Lord of heaven above, while ye the Lord of heaven above, where the conduct for ever.

Anthory of the Lord of lords, the mercy endureth for ever.

Anthory of the Lame, by T. C. that the Lord benize.

land the Lord benigne, Those merries last for sys firthanks and resiles sing dad of Gods, I fay. not Speak, certainly hercys dure firm and fore mir.

> be Lord of lords praife ye, Great wonders onely be to work by his great power. rertainly, &c.

Which God omnipotent his great wifdom his h beavenly firmament frame as we may fee.

In, be the heavy charge all the earth did stretchs ion the waters large

For certainly, &c. 7 Great lights be made to be a For why I his love is ay a 8 Such as the fun we fee, To rule the lightfom day. For certainly, &c.

o And eke the moon fo clear Which thineth in our fight, And fars that do appear, To guide the darklome night.

For certainly, &c. to With grievous plagues and fore All Egypt finote be than : The first-born less and more He flew of beatt and man. For certainly, &c.

II And from smidft their land 12 Which he with mighty hand And firetched arm bath wrought. For certainly, &c.

The fea he cut in two, Which flood up like a wall : B4 And made through it to go His chofen childres all. For certainly, &c.

15 But there he whelmed then The proud wing Pherson, With his buge hoft of men, And charjots eke alfo-For certainly, &c.

16 Who led through wilderness His people safe and found: 17 And for his love endless Great kings be brought to ground. For certainly, &c.

rs And flew with pullant hand Kings mighty and of fame: to As of Amorites land Schon the king by name. For certainly, Sc.

20 And Og (the giant large)
Of Rafan king alfo:
21 Whofe land for heritage He gave his people the. For certainly, &c.

11 Evenunto Ifrael His fervant dear, I fay, He gave the fame to dwell, And there abide for ay. For certainly, &c.

13 To mind he did us call In our mott bafe de tree : 14 And from oppreffoars all Infafete fetus free. For certainly, &c.

25 All flef in earth abroad With food he doth fuln! : 16 Wherefore of heaven the God To laud be it your will.

PSALM crrvii. W. W.

WHen as we fat in Babylon And in remembrance of Sien ans in remembrance of Sien
the tears for grief burft out:
3 We hang'd our harps and infruments
the willow-tressupon:
For in that place men for their ufe
had planted many a one.

Hben

Pfalm cxxxvil, cxxxviil, cxxxix.

o4 Pfalm cxxxvii, C 3 Then they to when we priloners were, faid to us tauntingly, Now let us hear your Hebrew longs, and pleasant melody.

A Alas ! faid we, who can once frame his forrowful heart to fing The praises of our loving God, thus under a strange king !

But yet if I Jerusalem out of my heart let filde !

Then let my fingers quite forget the warbling harp to guide. 6 And let my tengue within my mouth be ty'd for ever fall, If that I joy before I fee thy full deliverance pall.

7 Therefore, O Lord, remember now the carfed noise and cry That Edoms sons against us made, when they rasiled our city. Remember Lord, their cruel words, when as with one acrond rasic their walls, in despite of their Lord.

8 Even so mait thou, O Babylon, at length to dust be breught.
And happy fast that men becall'd, that our revenge bath wrought:
9 Yea, bleifed fast that man be call'd, that takes thy children young I'd dan their bones against hard sones that lie the streets among.

FSALM cxxxviil. N.

Thee will I praife with my who le heart, my Lord my God, always:
Even in the preferce of the gods
I will advance thy praife.
I roward thy holy ten.ple I will look and worthly the.
And praifed in my thankiul menth thy holy came hall be.

Even for the loving Kindnels fake, and for the truth with all for thou the name half by the word advanced over all.

3. When I did call thou heardeft me, and thou half made allo The power of increased strength within my foul to grow.

4 Yea, all the kings on earth they fhall give praife to thee. O Lerd:
For they of thy mesh boly mouth have heard the mighty word.
5 They of the ways of God the Lord in finging shall entreat:
Because the glory of the Lord it is exceeding great.

6 The Lord is high, and yet he doth behold the lowly lprite: But he (contemning) knows afar the proud and lofty wight. 7 Aithough in midd of trouble I do walk, yet final I itland Renewed by thee: O my Lord, thou wilt firetch out thy hand

Upon the wrath of all my foes, and faved fhall I be By thy tight hand: the Lord God will perform his work to me. 8 Thy mercy, Lord, endures for ay, Lord, do me not forfake: Forfake menot that am the work which thing own hand did mass:

PSAL M exxxix. N.
O Lord, Thou haft me try'd and knows,
my fitting thou dok knows
2 And rifing elee, my thoughts afar
thou underflandfit allo.
My paths, yea, and my lying down
thou compaffed always
And by familiar cuftom art
acquainted with my ways.

4 No word is in my tongue, O Lord, but known it is to thee:
5 Thou me behind hold? and before, theu lays? thine hand on me to Too wonderful above my reath, Lord, is thy cunning [81];
1t is to high that I the Lame cannot attain until.

7 From fight of thy all-feeing fights, Lord, whither fight is away thy prefence to fcape fro? 8 To heaven if I mount aloft, lo, thou art prefent there: In hell if I lie down below, even there thou doft appear.

9 Yes, let me take the moralog wings, and let me go and bide Even there where are the farthet parts, where flowing fea doth flide. 10 Yes, even thirter allo shall thy reaching band me guise. And thy right hand flull beki me fas, and make me to abide.

II Yea, If I fay, The darkness than i yet throud we from thy light.
Lo. even life the darkets night about me shall be light.
I Yea, darkness hideth not from thes, tut night doth shine as day:
To thee the darkness and the light are both alike alway.

are both the ways.

3. For thou poffeifed haft my reim, and thou haft covered to.

When I within my mothers wash enclosed was by thee.

14 The will I praise, made feating and wondroully I am I thy works are marve flour, right well my foul doth know the fame.

IS My bones they are not hid from they although infecret place. I have been made, and in the earth beneath I finaped was.

To Whea I was formiefs, then thine eye faw me i for in thy book.

Were written all, nought was before

that after fashion took.

17 The thoughts therefore of thee, O God, how dear are they to me!
And of them all how passing great the endless number be!

18 If I should count them, lo, their sum more then the fand I fee And whenGoever I awake yet am I still with thee.

19 The wicked and the bloody men O that thou woulden slay!
Even those O God, to when, Depart, depart from me, 14y.

20 Even these of thee, O Lord my God, that frenk full wickedly.

Those that are listed up in yain, being enemies to thee.

27 Hate 7 not them that hate thee, Lord, and that in earnest wife? Contend I not againg them all agains them the that against the content of the content of

ti I hate even as to it Try me my though it Confid in me the had in the

L ord, fi L and fro And fro imagine which the their to Like fer b adders

Keep to

mlerve

free fron

to caufe

The original points of the original points or

If et no be end heform with or nof the the chie land, le spon the north man in did not be not the chief if did not hefore hefore hefore hefore hefore hefore hefore no hefore no

M evil hil ha hil know menge hibe in itell wi

O Lor Lor Ind hea when I As inc directed the the Bever My I

My I fet the and alf 0 Lor i That heline Fith i Lord,

But left the

Pfalm clx, cxli. cxlii.

at I hate them with unfeigned hate, mm as my utterioes, (ele e.'

11 Try me. O God, and know my heart,
my thoughts prove and disclose.

ind knows.

afar

down

Lord,

efore,

pinte.

wings,

2 parts,

ne fait.

Mad!

m thee,

bè

ins,

fully.

m the

ne eye

rir fum

epart,

God,

Lord,

ore

th

à,

M Confider, Lord, if wickedness is me there any be:
And in thy way, O God my guide, for ever lead thou me, PSALM cxl. N.

Ord, fave me from the evil man, And from all those which evil do agine in their fprite.

Which make on me continual war, heir tongues to they have Like ferpents; underneath their lips hadders pol'on fet. (whet

Keep me, O Lord, from wicked hands, her from the cruel man, that means because my deps to flide. The proud have laid a fnare for me, ed they have fpread a net With cords in my nath-way, and grins fune eke have they fet-

Merefore I faid unto the Lord, then art my God alone : Her me. O Lord, O hear the voice Sherewith I pray and mone.
O Lord my God, thou only art the firength that faveth me: ly head in day of battel bath en covered Hill by thee.

Het not. O Lord, the wicked have the end of his defire : beform not his ill thoughts, left he with prid be fet on fire of them 'hat compais me about, the chiefest of them all, land, let the mischief of their lips pon themfelve befall.

b Let coals fall on them, let him call them in confuming flame. ind in deep pits fo as they may wtrife out of the fume-iFor no backbiter thall on earth heet in stable plight: Mevil to deftrusion ftill all heat the cruel wight.

al know the Lord th' afflided will Frenge, and judge the peor : well with thee evermore.

PSALM cxll. N.

O Lord, upon thee do I call, Lord, hafte thee unto me : id hearken, Lord, anto my voice e, O God, then I do cry to thee. disincense. let my prayers be directed in thine eyes: let the uplifting of my hands. wevening facrifice.

My Lord, for guiding of my mouth tthe a watch before dalfo of my moving lips, O Lord . Keep thou the door . That I hould wicked works commit beline thou not my heart : Pith ill men of their delicates, Lord let me eat no part.

But let the righteous imite me, Lord, brthat is good for me: let im reprove me, and the fame specious out shall be-half miting shall not break my head, the sime shall shortly fall

When I thall in their mifery make prayers for them all.

6 Then when in Rony places down their judges thall be can s Then find they bear my words, for then they have a pleasant taste. Our bones about the graves mouth lo scattered are they found: As he that heweth wood, or he that diggeth up the ground.

Bat, O my Lord my God, mine eyes do look up unto thee : In thee is all my truft, let not my foul forfaken be-

Which they have laid to catch me in, Lord, keep me from the Intre. And from the fubtil grins of them that wicked workers are.

10 The wicked into their own nets together let them fall : While I do by thy belo escape

the danger of them all.

PS A L M crist. N.

Before the Lord God with my voice I did fend out my cry:
And with my frained voice unto
the Lord God prayed I.

My meditation in his fight to pour I did not fpares And in the prefence of the Lord my trouble did declase.

3 Although perplexed was my fpirit, my path was known to theer In way where I did walk a fnare they filly laid for me. . I look'd and view'd on my right hand, but none there would me know a All refuge failed me, and for my foul none cared tho.

5 Then cryod I, Lord, to ther, and faid, my hope thou only arts Thou in the land of Hving art my portion and my part. 6 Hears to my cry, for I am brought full low, deliver me From them that do me perfecute, for me too firong they be.

7 That I may praife thy name, my foul from prifon, Lord, bring out; When they art good to me, the just shall press me round about.

PSALM cxliil. N.

L Ord, hear my prayer, heark the plaint that I do make to thee : Lord, in thy native trath, and in thy justice answer me. 2 In lugdment with thy fervant, Lord, O enter not at all: For just fi'd be in thy fight not one that liveth shall.

The enemy hath purfu'd my foul, mylife to ground hath thrown : And laid me in the dark, like them that dead are long agone.
Within me in perplexity
was mine accumbred sprite And in me was my troubled beart amazed and affright.

SYet I record time patt, in all ] thy works I meditate : Yea, in thy works I meditate that thy hands have create. 6 To thee, O Lord my God, lo I do firetch my craving hands:

My

Plain Cxilv, Cxiv, Cxivi.

Boy foul defireth after thee, as do the thirfty lands.

7 Hear me with speed, my spirit doth fail, hide not thy face me fro ; Else shall I be like them that down

into the pit do Ro.

S Let me thy loving kindnels in
the morning hear and hoow
For in thee is my truft, flew me
the way where I fall go.

o For I lift up my foul to thee, O Lord, deliver me From all mine enamies : for I have hidden me with thee

they art my God, I iry.
Let thy good Spirit unto the land
of mercy me convey.

II For thy names fake with quickning grace alive do thou me make: And out of trouble bring my foul even for thy fuffice fake. O Lord, deftroy them all That do oppress my foul, for I thy fervant am and shall.

PSAL M criv. N.

BLest be the Lord my strength, that doth instruct my hands to fight.
The Lord that doth my fingers frame to battel by his might.

He is my g codness, fort, and tower, deliverer and fixed. In him I truft; my people he fubdues to me to yield.

3 O Lord, what thing is man, that him thou holdest fo in price? thou holdelt is in price!
Or for of mar, that upon him
shou thinken in fach wife !
4. Man is but like to vanity,
fe pais his days to end
5. As flecting dande. Bowe down, O Lord,
the heavens, and deficend.

6 The mountains touch, and they shall smokes cast forth thy lightning stame. And facther them: thine errows shoot, consume them with the Isme. 7 Send down thine hand even from above, O Lord, deliver me: Take me from waters great, from hand of strangers make me free.

ofe fubtil mouth of vanity d fondnes dethentrest

and fondness derbengreat i And their right hand is a right hand of failthood and decest. 9 A new fong will I fing, O God, and finging will I be On viol and on inframent ten-firinged anto thee.

To Even he it is that onely gives deliverance to kings : Unto his fervant David belp from hartful fword he brings It From Brangers hand me fave and fhield, whole mosth talks vanity:
And their right hand is a zight hand
of guile and fubtilty.

12 That our fons may be as the plants who:n growing youth doth rear : Our daughters as care'd corner-flones, like to a palace fair

3 Our garners full, and plenty may with fundry forts be found Our fheepbring thoulands, in our ftreets tentboulands may abound,

14 Our oxen be to labour ftrong, at none do us invade :

There be no goings out, nor cries within our fireets be made.

15 The people bleffed are that with fuch bleffings are fo flor'd: Yea, bleffed all the people are whose God is God the Lord.

PSALM cxiv. N.

Thee will I land, my God and king, and blefs thy name for ay; 2 For ever will I praise thy name, and blefs thee day by day.

3 Grest to the Lord most worthy praife, bis grestnels none can reach 4 From race to race they shall thy work praise, and thy power preach. 5 I of thy glorious malettie the beauty will record: And meditate upon thy works most wonderful, O Lord. 6 And they call of thy power, and of thy fearful airs declare:
And I to public all abroad
thy greatness will not spare. 7 And they into the mention thall break of thy goodness great. And I aloue thy righteothesis in finging thall repeat. 3 The Lord our God is gracious, and merciful alfo :

Of great abounding mescy, and to anger he is flow; 9 Yea, good to all ; and all his works his mercy doth exceed IO Lo, all thy works do praise thee, Lord, and do thy bonour fpread.

and do try boour spread.

If Thy faints do bleis thee, and they do
thy triggdoms glory fhow.

If And blase thy power, to cause the fem
of men thy power to know a

The fecond sart.

And of his mighty kingdom the

tofpread the glorious praise, 13 Thy kingdom, Lord, a kingdom is that doth endure always And thy dominion through each age endures without decay. 14 The Lord upholdern them that fall, their fliding he doth flay.

If The eyes of all do mait on thee I thou doit them all relieve : And thou to each sufficing food

in feafon due doit give. Id Thex openent thy plenteous hand, and bounteo stly don fill All thing whatforver de live, with gifts of thy good will

17 The Lord is luft in all his ways, his works are boly all. 18 Near all he is that call on him, in truth that on him call. Io He the defires which they require

tat fear him will fulfil : And he will hear them when they cry, and fave them all he will. 10 The Lord preferer all those, to him

that bear a living heart : But he themail that wicked are will utterly fubvert. 21 My thankful mouth fhall gladly fpest the praises of the Lord : All fieth to praise his holy name

for ever shall accord. PSALM crivi. 7. H.

MY foul, praise thou the Lord always, my God i will confets: 2 While breath and life prolong my days, my tongue no time shall cease. Truff ne mor in the in whom 4 For why to earth And then treay and

obom Ja lat on th Which the beave Which do intruth, With ri for fuch The poor The Lo

and just s and fire of o Thy L. O Sion, time o R ever

the lame

Ptaife y rit le p it is a con The Lor ad the d bth gath He bealt teir for 2 (0 wi name Sient is wifde the Lor beround

the unt to our h cover k carth on the grafe gives

eng rav Els ple rin mar t in a Lord fuch a ercles

O praise God, For he t with by chi in thy lettle west d bis mrth de hi

Pfalm cxlvij, cxlviij.

Traff not in worldly princes then, though they abound in wealth a in whom there is no health.

( For why! their breath doth foon depart, to earth anon they fall : becay and perifh all.

10 happy is that man, I fay, whom Jacobs God doth aid, and he whole hope doth not decay, at on the Lord is staid.

ng,

affe.

ori

Lord,

y do

e form

h

١,

y, Min

pesk

days, 3.3

(Which made the earth and waters deep, he beavens high withal. Thich doth his word and promife keep intruth, and ever fhall. With right always doth he proceed

for such as suffer wrong;
The poor and hungrie he doth feed,
ad loose the setters frong. The Lord doth fend the blind their fight,

the lame to limbs reftore : The Lord, I fay, doth love the right twing man evermore.
9 W doth defend the fatherlefs,
mitmager fad in heart,
An eart the widow from diffress, dil mens ways fubvert.

b Thy Lord and God eternally, 0 5 ion, Rill Sall reign, time of all posterity in ever to remain. P S A L M culvil. N. plaife ye the Lord, for it is good unto our God to fing :

brit is pleasant, and to praise it is a comely thing. The Lord his own Jerusalem whildeth up alone: ad the disperst of Israel ath gather into one.

He heals the broken in their heart, fair forces up doth he bind; is counts the number of the stars, al names them in their kind. State is the Lerd, great is his power, wifdem infinite. The Lord relieves the meek, and throws byround the wicked wight.

in anto God the Lord with praile, in the Lord reloyce: to our God upon the harp hince your finging voice. hearth prepareth rain: grafs to grow again.

rgives to beans their food, and to agreets bear teer rood, and to bug reven when they cris . Bis pleafare not in firength of horfe in mans legs doth lie: bit in all those that fear the Lord t-Lord hath his delight. Ifoth as do attend upon

write Mining light.

The fecond part.

O praife the Lord, Jerufalem,

God, O Ston, praife:

Or he the bars hath forged firong,
mouth thy gates he fisis.

Thy children he bath bleft in thee,
this thy borders he in thy borders be lettle peace, and with the flour

ad his commandement upon surth he fendeth out : the his word with speedy course that y run about.

16 He giveth fnow like wool, hoar-from like after he doth foreas: 17 Like morfels casts his ice, thereof the cold who can abide?

13 He fendeth forth his mighty word, and melteth them agai: His wind he makes to blow, and thea the waters flow amain.

19 The doctrine of his holy word to Jacob he deth flow:
His natures and his ladgments he gives Ifrael to know.

To With every nation bath he not fo dealt, nor have they known His fecret judgments y ye therefore praife ye the Lord alone.

P S A L M czivili. J. H.

Give land unto the Lord,
From heaven that is so high;
Praise him in deed and word,
Above the farry skie.
2 And also ye, His angels all Armies Royal, Praife him with glee.

g Praife him both moon and fun, Which are so clear and bright: The same of you be done, Ye aliaring mans of light; 4 And eke ro lefs, Ye leavens tair, And clouds of th' air, His land express.

S For at his word they w All formed as we fee: At his voice did appear All things in their degre 6 Which he fet into To them be mad A law and trade

For aye to laft. 7 Extol and praife Gods uses On earth ye dragons tell s All deeps do ye the fame, For it becomes ye well. 8 Him magnifie, Bire, hall, ice, Inow, And thorms that blow At his decree.

9 The hills and mountains all, And trees that fruitfol are, The cedars great and tall His worthy praise declare. 10 Beasts and cattel, Yea birds flying, And worms creeping, That on earth dwell,

II All kings both more and less With all their pompous train, Princes and all judges
That in the world remain.

Exalt his name.
12 Young men and maids,
Old men and babes,
Do ye the fame.

I ; For his name sall we prove To be most excellent, Whose praise is far above The earth and firmament. 14 For fure he fhall Exalt with hife

The horn of his, And help them all.

His faints all fhall forth tell His praise and worthines, The children of Israel Each one both more and less: And also they Pfalm cxils, cl.

That with good will His words fulfil, And him obey.

PSALM cxlix. N.

Sing ye unto the Lord our God a new reloycing fong : d let the praise of him be heard his boly faints among.

2 Let liraci reloyce in him that made him of nothing : And let the feed of Sion eke te layful in their king.

E 150 mm in the same and the same in the s

With glory and with honour now let all his faints reloyce: let all his faints reloyce: And now aloud upon their beds advance their finging voice. § And in their mouther let be the also of God the mighty Lord: And in their hands else let them hear a double-edged frond a To plague the heathen, and corred the people with their hands : 8 To bind their flately kings in chains, their lords in iron bands:
9 To execute on them the doom
that written is before.
This honour all his frints shall have, P & A L M cl. N.

Y leld unto God the mighty Lord praife in his fanduary : And praise him in the firmament. that flews his power on high.

Advance is name, and praise him
in his mighty are always: A coording to his excellency of greatness give him praise

His praifes with the princely selfe of founding trumpets blow : Praife him upon the viol, and

upon the harp alfo.

4 Peaile him with timbrel and with flate, organs and viriginals:

5 With flounding cymbals praife ye him, praife him with loud cymbals.

6 What ever bath the benefit of breathing, praife the Lord ? To praife the name of God the Lord agree with one accord.

## Theend of the PSALMS.

## Veni Creator.

Come holy Ghoft, eternal God, proceeding from above, Both from the Father and the Son the God of peace and love. Vifit our minds, and into us thy heavenly grace infpires That in all truth and godlin we may have true define.

Thou art the very comforter in all we and differs:
The heavenly gifted feed most high, which or tongue the expres:
The foontain and the lively foring all loy celetial:
The fire fe bright, the love fo clear, and unkion fairteal.

Then in the gifts art manifold, whereby Chrifts faurch doth fand a Infaithful Mearte Writing the law, the finger of Gods hand, According to the present gives from the gives from the gives from the grace. That through the hope his praise of God may stand in every place.

The holy Gheft, into our wite fend down thy heavenly lights Kindle our hearts with fervent love, to ferre God day and night. fo feeble and fashiff all our weakness, fo feeble and fo trail: That neither flesh, the world, nor devil aga init us do prevail. Put's ack our enemiesfar from us, an d grantus to obtain

Preace in our hearts with God and man, without gradge or difdals.
And grant, O Lord, that thou being our leaders and our guide,
We may eichew the inares of fin, and from thee never flide.

To us fuch plenty of thy grace, good Lord, grant we thee pasy, That thou may'st be our comforted at the last decadul day.

Of all firife and diffention O Lord, diffolve the bands And make the knots of per throughout all Christian lands

Grant us, O Lord, through thee to the Bather most of might?
That of his deat beloved Son we may attain the fight:
And that with perfect faith slip we may acknowledge thee,
The Spirit of them both alway, one God in perfons three.

Laud and praife be to the Father, and to the Son equal, And to the hely Spirit alfo, one God coeternal And pray we that the only Son wouchfale his Spirit to fend To all that do profes his an

Venite exultemus. Pfal. xev. Come and let us now reloyce, And fing unto the Lord, And to our only Savious Alfo with one accord. O let us come before his face With inward reverence, Confeffing all our former fine, And that with diligence To thank him for his benefits Always distributing a Wherefore to him right loyfully In plaims now let us nog. And that because that God alone Is Lord magnificent,

And eke above all other gods A king omnipotent. His people doth not he forfake At any time or tide: And in his hands are all the coafe Of all the world fo wide. And with his loving countenance He looketh every where, And doth behold the tops of all The mountains for and near, took didde Marp eave

iwe his fock and m he nisday i wherden withe bi Phich th itted touble i put and thereus y i try od n by proved

e fen an

Ms, for deke his

came the

let us k

h sour C

left four m this g newit ime fore bave I whom u fee m

ter fo the Song the or in eterr e all ial the my the holy bast

ilory milies miprail mophet mil the hartyn loly Cl n know do ac

ly G pory ti fon ev

ech b by of a st or Te Deum.

the fee and all that is therein his, for he them made : rearth & doth not fade. down before him fall : let us kneel before the Lord, which hath made us sh.

shour God, our Lord, and King, iwe his people are, lock and sheep of his pasture, show he taketh care. nicasy if ye will hear his voice, whirden not your heart, is the bitter murmuring, m ye were in defert.

Thich thing was of their negligence itted in the time bouble in the wilderness, pat and grievous crime Theres your fathers tempted me atry'd me every way; by proved me, and faw my works, hall could do or fay.

flube.

t blm

fefourty years I have been griev'd Whithis generation:
present I faid, they erred
the imagination:
Wherewith their hearts were fore en of time and many days : brefore I faid, affuredly bave not known my ways. (bred.

Is whom Fir my anger fwore, when y hould not be bleft, when my loy celefial, when y rest. Ite Song of Saint Ambrole, called

Te Deum.

I praifethee, God, we knowledge thee
the onely Lord to be;
in eternal Father, all
marth deth worthip thee. ther all angels cry, the heaven all the powers thereins ther Cherab and Seraphia try they do not lin.

is, holy, hely Lord,

ibbasth Lord the God s

the heaven and earth thy praise is

tillory all stroad,

figured,

parties unto thee;

respects goodly fellowship,

in thee continually.

ble and victorious hoft artyrs found thy praife : hartyre found thy plant hely Church throughout the world a knowledge thee mays. Tof endless Majets do acknowledge thee s Christ thise honourable, true, mely Son to be.

loly Ghoft the Comforter a flory thou art King. Hit, and of the Father art ion everlaging. tookest to restore, didden not abbor.

thou hade overcome of death there and creel might, they and creel might, they are kingdom dide fet ope met believing wight, my of the Pather thou the on Gode right hand; and that thou thait come our judge inde to understand.

Magnificat.

Lord, help thy fervants whom the bought with the precious blood. And in eternal glory fet them with thy faints fo good.

O Lord, do then thy people fave, bless thine interritance: Lord, govern them, and Lord, do thou for ever them advance.

We magnifie thee day by day, and world without an east Adore the holy mame a O Lord, wouchiafe as to defend From fin this day; have mercy, Lord, have mercy on us all?

have mercy on us all: and on us, as we trult in thee, Lord let thy mercy fall.

Lord, I have repoied all my confidence in thee: Put to confounding frame therefore Lord, let me never be.

The Song of the bleffed MARY, called Magnificat.

M V foul doth magnifie the Lord, My fpirit che evermore Reloyech in the Lord my God, Which is my Sarlour. And why! because he did regard, And save respect unto so hate-flate of his handmild, And let the mighty go.

For now behold all nations And generations all.
From this time footh for evenuous
Shall me right bleffed call:
Because he hath me magnified,
Which is the Lord of might
Whose mme be ever insidified,
And praised day and night.

For with his mercy and his grace All men be doth inflame, Throughout all generation To fuch as fear his name.

He hewed firength with his great arm. And minde the proof to flart, With all imaginations That they bear in their heart.

He hath put down the mighty oces From their Supernal Sest, And did exalt the meek in heart, And and exact the meek in neart,
As he hat thought it meet.
The hungsy he replenished
With all things y were good,
And through his power he made the rich
Oft-times to want their food.

And calling to remen His mercy every deal, Hath holpen up affiftantly His fervant Firsel. According to his promife made To Abraham before, And to his feed fuctoffively, To Rand for evermore.

THE LORDS PRATER, OF Pater nofter.

Our Pather which in heaven art, Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, even as the fam In Heaven is. Give as, O Lord, our daily bread this day.
As we forgive our debters, fo forgive our debts we pray.

Into temptation lead us not, from evil make us free. For kingdom, power, and glory thine both now and ever be.

Tie